FRIENDSHIP, LOVE AND TRUTH

Andependent Arder Add Fellows

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

F THE

### R. W. GRAND LODGE

OF ONTARIO

Twenty first Annual Communication

LONDON, AUGUST. 1875.

BRANTFORD:

PRINTED AT THE OFFICE OF THE "BRANT UNION," MARKET STREET,

1875,

JE

0

PRO

N H

Prin

### I.O.O.F.

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

#### R. W. GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO

AT ITS

Twenty-first Annual Communication,

HELD IN THE

#### ODD FELLOWS' HALL, LONDON, ONT.

ON THE

4th, 5th and 6th of August, 1875.



ALSO THE

#### PROCEEDINGS OF A SPECIAL SESSION

OF THE SAME BODY CONVENED TO RECEIVE

#### M. J. DURHAM, MOST WORTHY GRAND SIRE

ON HIS VISIT TO THE TOWN OF WHITBY, ON THE OCCASION
OF THE DEDICATION OF THE NEW HALL OF
EASTERN STAR LODGE NO. 72,

On the 24th day of May, 1875.

#### BRANTFORD:

Printed by Bro. Josh, T. Johnston at the Brant Union Office, 20 Market St. 1875.

GR

н. е.

J. T. I

J. B. I

GEOR

JOHN

Dr. G1

J. T. V

w..w.

D. M.

REV. W

#### ADDRESS OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

## GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO,

For the Year ending August 1876.

H. E. BUTTERY,	M. W. GRAND MASTER London.
J. T. HORNIBROOK,	- R. W. DEPUTY GRAND MASTER.
ROBT. EVANS,	R. W. GRAND WARDEN.
J. B. KING -	- R. W. GRAND SECRETARY.
GEORGE IRWIN,	R. W. GRAND TREASURER, Windsor,
JOHN BARR,	- R. W. GRAND REPRESENTATIVE. Hamilton.
DR. GEORGE WRIGHT, -	- R. W. GRAND REPRESENTATIVE.
J. T. WHITE,	- R. W. GRAND MARSHAL, Brockville.
WW. GRIFFEY,	- R. W. GRAND CONDUCTOR. Ingersoll.
D. M. TELFORD,, -	- R. W. GRAND GUARDIAN. Strathroy.
REV. W. HUGHAN, .	- R W. GRAND CHAPLAIN.

,

ON

Gran East calle

And : 46, 47

### SPECIAL SESSION

CONVENED TO RECEIVE

### M. J. DURHAM, M. W. GRAND SIRE,

ON HIS VISIT TO THE

#### TOWN OF WHITBY,

ON THE OCCASION OF THE DEDICATION OF THE NEW HALL OF EASTERN STAR LODGE NO. 72.

4

Wнгтву, May 24, 1875.

Pursuant to a call issued by the M. W. Grand Master, the Grand Lodge assembled in special session in the new hall of Eastern Star Lodge No. 72, in the town of Whitby, and was called to order at 11 o'clock, A. M. Wm. Fitzsimmons, M. W. Grand Master, in the chair. Present:

WM. FITZSIMMONS,
H. E. BUTTERY,R. W. DEPUTY GRAND MASTER.
J. T. HORNIBROOK,R. W. GRAND WARDEN.
J. B. KING,R. W. GRAND SECRETARY.
GEORGE IRWIN,R. W. GRAND TREASURER.
JAS. WOODYATT,R. W. GRAND REP. to G. L. U. S.
JNO. BARR,R. W. GRAND REP. to G. L. II. S.
JOS. CRAIG,R. W. GRAND GUARDIAN.

And Representatives from the following Lodges, viz:—29, 34, 38, 41, 44, 45
46, 47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75, 78, 79, 81, 85, 100, 105, 109
110, 111, 112, 123, 129, 136, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 154, 155, 158, 163.

The Grand Secretary then by direction of the M. W. Grand Master read the following circular calling the meeting:

OFFICE OF THE M. W. GRAND MASTER,
R. W. GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO,
BROCKVILLE, April 20th, 1875.

BROTHERS .\_

Eastern Star Lodge, No. 72, at Whitby, having made arrangements to dedicate their new hall on Monday, the 24th of May, prox., and having <sup>8</sup> ceured the promised attendance of Hon. M. J. Durham, Most Worthy Grand Sire of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States, on that occasion, a special meeting of the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario is hereby called for that day, viz:—to assemble at the Odd Fellows-Hall, Whitby, at 11 o'clock A. M. on Monday, May 24th, prompt, to receive the Most Worthy Grand Sire, on this visit of that officer to our Dominion. It is earnestly desired that all Lodges will be represented. The expenses of the Representatives and mem bers in attending this Special Session are to be borne by themselves or the Lodges sending them. Reduced railway fares have been secured as per accompanying statement.

I am,

Yours Fraternally,

Attest: J. B. KING, Grand Secretary.

sented the following report:

WM. FITZSIMMONS, Grand Master

There being a number of Past Grands in waiting the chair appointed the following a committee on credentials, who pre-

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

WHITBY, May 24th, 1875.

To the Officers and Members of the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario: BROTHERS:

We, your Committee on Credentials, beg to report the following Past Grands present with certificates as Representatives to this Special Session, viz: J. J. Ramsay, Aurora Lodge No. 148; G. W. Jessop, Progress No. 157; Samuel White, Peterboro, No. 111; J. T. White, St. Lawrence Lodge No. 137; B. D. Deering, Durham No. 78; D. McDonald, Western Star Lodge No. 149; Duncan McLean, Manilla Lodge No. 105; Rob't Fraser, Eastern Star Lodge No. 72. Also the following Past Grands, not Representatives: Jno. Welsh

Avor Sills, 71; 7 105; No. 7

nant Flore

degr

the mitt McA upon

with

T

M. V

Who

MOST

Worth
I h
it affor

Avon Lodge No. 41, Stratford; A. L. Morden, Napanee Lodge No. 86; J. C. Sills, Gore Lodge No. 34, Brankford; J. H. Cornish, The Toronto Lodge No. 71; W. H. Scott, Peterboro' Lodge No. 111; J. A. McLean, Manilla Lodge No. 105; Ezra A. Bates, Vivian Lodge No. 146; G. W. Lambert, Durham Lodge No. 78; Thos. G. Carson, Bay of Quinté Lodge No. 143; G. H. Carey, Covenant Lodge No. 52; John Craig, Fergus Lodge No. 73; Rob't Adair, Florence Nightingale Lodge No. 66; Walter Blight, Laurel Lodge No. 110.

We recommend that they be instructed in the Grand Lodge degree and admitted to seats.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. KING,
P. B. HATCH,

The M. W. Grand Sire, Bro. M. J. Durham of Kentucky, with other distinguished visitors being announced as in waiting, the Chair appointed the following Past Grand Masters a Committee to wait upon and introduce them: Jas. Woodyatt, H. McAfee and J. Barr; whereupon the Committee retired, and upon returning introduced to the Grand Lodge the following:

Who were appropriately received with the Grand Honors. The M. W. Grand Master then read and presented the following address to the Hon. M. J. Durham, M. W. Grand Sire, viz:

#### TO HON. M. J. DURHAM,

MOST WORTHY GRAND SIRE, R. W. GRAND LODGE OF THE UNITED STATES, INDEPENDENT ORDER, ODD FELLOWS. Worthy Sire and Brother:

I hail with unmixed pleasure your presence with us on this occasion, as it affords me the distinguished honor of extending to you, on behalf of the Order in this country, a hearty and fraternal welcome. To-day, through me

the

and

R.

ts to

ving

rand

spe-

. M.

e, on

nem

ster nair ore-

Pastion,

5.

137; 149; odge welcome to the hospitalities of our Lodges and homes. Welcome! thrice welcome! to this celebration on the fifty-sixth birthday of our beloved Queen, two hundred millions of whose subjects are to-day demonstrating in some form or another their intense devotion to the British Throne.

ir

di

th

50

on

jou

Ur

Gr

Yo

Gr

Pa

1

While we, as Canadians, submit a cheerful obedience to our Sovereign, a great majority of our brethren represented by you acknowledge allegiance to different forms of government, and this meeting illustrates the truthfulness of our profession, that in our Order all political organizations are ignored, and that from whatever nation and clime we may come, we meet as brothers and encourage each other as co-laborers in a great and glorious cause. In this commemoration of a day, dear to us as British subjects, we, as Odd Fellows, perform a two-fold homage. We demonstrate our fealty as citizens to our Queen and country, and our devotion to those sublime principles inculcated by the teachings of our Order, the members of which, with their dependents, now number millions, and of which, you, most worthy sir, are

The special work we have on hand on this occasion, which has drawn together this large and enthusiastic assemblage of Odd Fellows, we trust will enable you to carry with you the assurance that the Odd Fellows of Ontario are not sluggards, but, on the contrary, that they are progressing in zeal, in enterprise, and in faith in the Order and its merits, the results of which are shown in the rapid increase in numbers, in wealth, in influence, and, above all, in usefulness and good works. As an evidence of this fact I may state that this Grand Lodge was instituted in 1855, with six lodges—having thirteen representatives and two hundred and eighty members. To-day, we have one hundred and thirty-four lodges, and nearly ten thousand members, having contributed in that time—twenty years—seventy thousand dollars (\$70,000) for the charitable objects of the Order.

We believe that it is by deeds like these that we can best prove in the future, as we have done in the past, that we are odd Fellows "in spirit and in truth,"—thus affirming, too, the claim we make that odd Fellowship is sprogressive institution. The evidences of progress surrounding us,—this beautiful hall now dedicated to the principles of our order,—the enthusiasm on every hand,—the prominent visitors in our midst,—the renowned statesman and orator who graces this celebration with his presence, his learning and his eloquence,—and, crowning all, the distinguished honor done us, off a visit from the Most Worthy Grand Sire of the Grand Lodge of the-

United States, will render the twenty-fourth of May, 1875, a memorable day in the annals of Odd-Fellowship in our jurisdiction.

Believing that Odd Fellowship, not only in this jurisdiction, but in the whole Doininion of Canada, will receive an impetus from the presence of so distinguished an incumbent of the office of Grand Sire in connection with the demonstration of to-day, which will greatly increase our usefulness as a society, and appreciating most highly the honor you have conferred upon us, I wish you, on behalf of this Grand Lodge, convened for that purpose—and our entire Brotherhood in Ontario—a pleasant stay in our midst and a safe journey to your home; and may God, the great Ruler and Preserver of the Universe, continue to bestow His choicest blessings upon you and yours.

On behalf of the Grand Lodge of Ontario.

(Signed,)

J. B. KING, Grand Secretary. WHITBY, May 24th, 1875.

nion.

hrice

oved

g in

n, a e to

ness

red,

In

Odd

ens

oles

eir

are

wn

ill

rio

in

ve

ng

ve rs,...

rs

is

n

iers '

WM. FITZSIMMONS, Grand Master.

The Grand Sire replied in an able and happy manner.

Addresses were then made by the Hon. Schuyler Colfax: Grand Representative J. W. Stebbins, Grand Master of New York state; James Woodyatt, P. G. M., Ontario; J. H. White, Grand Representative, Albion, N. Y.; J. Ham Perry, P. G. Patriarch, Ontario, Grand Representative.

The business of the Special Session having been concluded,

The Grand Lodge closed.

S. Millings.

GRAND SECRETARY.

R.

said a second and and relative some of the second s

American Company

virginia de la companya de la compan

The subord hall, a of Eur rooms

The the Gra

# I.O.O.F.

2WENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

## R. W. GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO.

ODD FELLOWS HALL, LONDON

London, August 4, 1875.

The Grand Lodge was introduced into a joint session of the subordinate lodges of London, held in their new and beautiful hall, and welcomed to the "Forest City" by — Hardy, N. G. of Eureka Lodge No. 30, and tendered the use of the hall and antercoms for the purposes of the present session.

The M. W. Grand Master, Bro. W. Fitzsimmons, on behalf of the Grand Lodge, accepted the invitation, whereupon the Grand Master took the Chair and called the Grand Lodge to order. The Grand Marshal and Grand Conductor then, by direction of the Chair, examined all present, whereupon the Grand Chaplain addressed the Throne of Grace.

The roll of Officers and Representatives was then called— Present:

10

W

RI Jos GI WI A.

Roi

JAN

JNO E. F

W M CHA

THO

JOHD J. C.

THO: HEN JOHN

WM.

RAY:
JOSE
GEO.
E. H
J. J.
HENI
T. A.
GEO.
W. F.
WALM
R. R.
JNO. F

WILLIAM FITZSIMMONSM.	W. Grand Master Brockville
H. E. BUTTERYR.	W. Deputy Grand Master London
J. T. HORNIBROOKR.	W. Grand Warden Toronto
J. B. KING	W. Grand Secretary Brantford
GEORGE IRWINR.	W. Grand Treasurer Windsor
JAMES WOODYATTR.	W. G. Representative, Brantford
JOHN BARR	do do Hamilton
GEORGE WALESR.	W. Grand Marshal, St. Catharines
F. W. JOHNSTONR.	W. Grand Conductor Goderich
JOSEPH CRAIGR.	W. Grand Guardian St. Marys
WM. BISSELLR.	W. Grand Chaplain London
And a Quorum of R	

The Chair then announced the following Committee on Credentials:

J. B. King, Grand Secretary; Representatives R. Evans and W. Murphy.

Grand Marshal G. Wales being absent, the chair named J. M. Lawrie Grand Marshal pro tem.

Moved by Rep. J. T. Hornibrook, Seconded by

That Thos. Woodyatt, P. G., be appointed Assistant Grand Secretary.—

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

on

p-

on alord or rd on ales on on

n

The Committee on Credentials then presented the following report:

We, your Committee on Credentials, beg to report that upon examination of the returns of the Subordinate Lodges, the following Past Grands have been elected Representatives, viz:

	representatives, viz:	
JOHN BRIGGS,		
JAMES CURLE	Brock Lodge, No.	
W.D. Gorpon	Brock Lodge,	
WALTED CO.		9
WALTER CHATFIELD,	) and Hodge,	10
	/ Union T - 1	-
SAMUEL G. DOLSON,	}	16
SAMUEL MCGEE,	Rose Lodge,	10
REV. JOHN RANNIE.	)	00
CHAS. P. LENNOX,	Chatham Lodge,	28
REV. WM. HUGHAN	100ge,	29
JOS. NEWMAN.		
GEO Powers or	Eureka Lodge,	
WM. M Course	) ·	30
A. R. NARRAWAY	Erie Lodge, " Gore Lodge, "	
JNO. C. SILTE		33
F G Trees	Lodge,	
W. L. HEARN		34
	Samaritan Lodge,	
ROBERT BARBOUR,	G-)	35
JAMES ROBINSON,	St. Marys Lodge, "	
GEO. SHAW,		36
JNO. J. PORTER,		
JNO. FLETCHER,	Forest City Lodge, "	1
E. F. BUNNELL.		38
WM GIBSON.	Rond Eau Lodge, "	
CHAS. PACKERT,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10
	Avon Lodge,	
JOHN S. MCMAHON,		11
J. C. WHITE,		1
	Excelsior Lodge,	
HENRY MCAFEE,	100ge, " 4	4
JOHN E D		
WM E D	Frontier Lodge, " 4	
RAYSEST TOOME,	Frontier Lodge, " 4  Mount Zion Lodge, " 4	5
TOGETH WALKER,	Lion Lodge, " 4	
JOSEPH H. WILSON,	Unity Lodge,	0
GEO. MIDGLEY,	Lodge,	
E. H. COOPER,	4	
HENRY RELL		
T. A. THOMPSON,	48	
GEO. H. QUARRINGTON		
W. F. MOUNTAIN		
WALTER ALLEN		
INO. P. LANGE	Louge, " 50	
H. BLATE		
	Bissel Lodge,	
	Bissel Lodge, "51 Covenant Lodge. "55	

JOSEPH DILWORTH,	Covenant Lodge,	No.	52
R. G. GUERIN,	Niagara Falls Lodge,	"	- 58
S. C. WELSH,	G-11/	"	54
JOHN H. DUNCAN,	Collingwood Lodge,		54
JAMES A. CLINE,	Fidelity Lodge;	"	55
T. W. DUNCAN,			
JAMES RICHARDS,	Queen City Lodge,		
W. H. PERRY,	Queen City Lodge,		56
WM! JEFFRIES,			
Jos. Pattullo,	Maple Leaf Lodge,	"	57
C. GREENAWAY,	Howard Lodge,	44	58
JAS. FULLERTON,	Howard Louge,		00
GEO. LEE, )	Kingston Lodge,	"	59
WM. PERRY	Kingston Louge,		13.1
WM. MURPHY.	Wardsville Lodge	**	60
DANIEL MCKAY, )	Corinthian Lodge,		61
WM. BOUTELLO.	Corinthian [Loage,		01
ISAAC F. TOMS.	Huron Lodge,		00
FRANK F. LAWRENCE.	Huron Lodge,	**	62
WM MANSHIT	Barrie Lodge,	"	63
P EVANS			
I P TANG !	Victoria Lodge,	"	64
Erric Dynamia	Friendship Lodge,		
ELIAS DURHAM,	Friendship Lodge,	66	65
CLASSIA BURNHAM, )			
SAMUEL BURDEN, )		"	66
D. S. WEIR,	First Tales	"	67
CHAS. SENIOR,	Exeter Lodge,	"	
C. E. JAKEWAY,	North Star Lodge,	"	68
W. S. TOOLEY,	Hope Lodge,		69
	Lucan Lodge,	"	70
J. H. CORNISH, )	Toronto Lodge,:	11	71
W. G. MUTTON, S	Toronto Houge,		
J. HAM PERRY, )	Eastern Star Lodge,		72
J. URAIG	Fergus Lodge,	"	73
J. B. SCOTT	Bothwell Lodge,	"	74
JOHN J. SHAW,	Warriner Lodge,	"	75
W. J. CRIPPS, )	Gt Misses Tales	"	76
THOS. MEEK.	St. Thomas Lodge,		10
JOHN ANDREWS, )	Oxford Lodge,	"	
JOHN SIZE,	Oxford Loage,		77
GEO. W. LAMBERT.	Durham Lodge,	**	78
GEO. WHEELER.	Nipissing Lodge,	44	79
JOHN STITE )	Downey Downey		
ANDREW BUCKHAM	Amity Lodge,	"	80
ALLEN MCFEE,	Belleville Lodge,	"	81
ALLEN MCFEE,	Beaver Lodge,	"	82
JOHN MCNUTT,		"	88
JOHN SMITH,		"	84
A. B. ST. JOHN,	Walkerton Lodge,	"	
CHAS. E. BURGESS,	Constellation Lodge,	"	85
W. N. HOSEY,	Napanee Lodge,		86
SAMUEL W. CHAMBERS,	Empire Lodge,	"	87
JOHN M. LAWRIE,			
FREEMAN SCOFIELD,	Olive Branch Lodge,	"	88
GEO, W. MCKAY, J	man minosite Dianea Douge, manimum		

HUGH WALKER, H. H. MADDOCK, S. Rellance Lodge, No. 89 E. E. CHIPMAN, IVELOGE, No. 89
H. H. MADDOCK,Reliance Lodge
J. D. MATHESON, Grand River Lodge, 91 ROBERT R. ALLEN, Milton Lodge, 92 R. M. CONY.
B. D. MATHESON, Milton Lodge, 91  Robert R. Allen, Milton Lodge, 92  R. M. Corv, Western City Lodge, 92  JAMES Gorgu A-Aylmer Lodge, 93
1015ert K. ALLEN   Western City Lodge   92
Taken Garana Avlmer Lodge,
SAMUS W. Port Stanley Lod "94
AMES GOUGH,   Aylmer Lodge,   93
Sandel Menrer   Mith Lodge   "95
S. W. WATSON, Grand Union Lodge, 96 S. W. WATSON, Minto Lodge, 97 JOHN. LOVEL, Penbody Lodge, 98 E. E. HENDERS Penbody Lodge 98
John. Lovel,   Minto Lodge,   97   John. Lovel,   98   E. E. Henderson,   Peabody Lodge,   99   Jas. Phys.   Lindsay Lodge,   99
E. E. HENDERSON, Peabody Lodge, 99  JAS. PHILLIPS, Lindsay Lodge, 100  WM. A. MYZON, GOLDER, 100
JAS. PHILLIPS, ) Lindsay Lodge, "99
WM. A. MITCHELL, JNO. NEWTON. "101
W. A. MITCHELL, Star Lodge
JNO. NEWTON, Desorrout Lodge, "101 CHAS LACEY, Description Lodge, "102 WW. MODEY, Cataract Lodge, "102
CHAS LACEY, Dosoronto Lodge, "102 WM. MCDONALD, Cataract Lodge, "103 This Atleman Communication of the Communicati
WM. McDonald. Cataract Lodge 102
THOS. AUSTIN, Crescent Lodge
INO Turosses /
JNO. ASHBY, Manilla Lodge, 104 JNO. ASHBY, St. Clair Lodge, 105 D. WILKINSON, St. Clair Lodge, 106 SHMON MAN
D. William St. Clair Lodge " 105
SIMON Waterloo Lodge " 106
D. WILKINSON, St. Clair Lodge, "105  D. WILKINSON, Waterloo Lodge, "106  SIMON MALLERY, Royal Oak Lodge, "107  JOHN STANDISH, Royal Oak Lodge, "108  JAS. F. LONGE, "108
JOHN STANDISH, Royal Oak Lodge, "107  JOHN STANDISH, Orion Lodge, "108  JAS. E. JOHNSTON, Carlot Lodge, "109  SAMUEL WITCH LODGE "109
JAS. E. JOHNSTON,   Orion Lodge, " 108
A. W. KENDEDY, Lucknow Lodge, "119  A. W. KENDEDY, Peterboro Lodge, "111  JNO. W. Perrora Lucknow Lodge, "111
A. W. KENNEDY Peterboro Lodge. " 110
JNO. W BENNEDY, Lucknow Lodge
A. W. KENNEDY, Peterboro Lodge, "110  A. W. KENNEDY, Lucknow Lodge, "111  JNO. W. REDDICK, Trenton Lodge, "112  S. MCCAMMON, Gananogue Lodge "113
IN DONAL GARAGORIA I ALL 4 118
S. MC-AMMON, Trenton Lodge, "112 S. MCCAMMON, Gananoque Lodge, "113 JNO. DODIMEAD, Harmony Lodge, "114 GEO. RANKIN, Harmony Lodge, "115 LAS. S. PANKIN, Naomi Lodge" "115
GEO. RANKIN,
JAS. I. AANKIN.         Naomi Lodge.         "115           JAS. S. PARMENTER,         Valley City Lodge.         "116           JNO. DINSLEY.         Walley City Lodge.         "117           GEO. MINGRAY.         Matiliand Lodge.         "117
JNO. DINSLEY,
JNO, DINSLEY, Walley City Lodge, "116 JNO, DINSLEY, Mattland Lodge, "117 GEO, MITCHELL, Sydenham Valuet 119 JOSEPH ROSSING." "119
JOSEPH ROSSED Sydenham Valley Lodge " 119
GEO. MINCHELL   Maitland Lodge   "117
M. REID, Streetsville Lodge, "121  W. REID, Palmerston Lodge, 122  D. D. WILLISTON, Dresden Lodge, 128  ROBERT LIFETY D. Dresden Lodge, 128
D. D. William Palmerston Lodge " 122
D. D. WILLISTON, Palmerston Lodge, " 122  BOBERT LITTLE, Dresden Lodge, " 128  ROBERT LITTLE, Stella Lodge, " 124  HENRY No. 1. Stella Lodge, " 124
128   ROBERT LITTLE,   Dresden Lodge,   128
HENRY NEAL   Stella Lodge   " 124
T. E. SOMERVILLE, Sarnia Lodge, "125
T. E. SOMERVILLE, Sarnia Lodge, "126 H. CAMPBELL, Mispah Lodge, "127 T. FRANKISH, Mystic Lodge, "127 T. FRANKISH, Charity Lodge, "128 WM. WILLY Charity Lodge
T. Frankish   Mystic Lodge   127     127
Yes
WM M Harris (129
W. H. HENDERSHOTT,Livingston Lodge
GEO. PEARSON,   Marion Lodge, "180
180   181   180
D. McConachie Glencoe Lodge "132
WM. THOMPSONOrient Lodge " 183
Ww. Bann. " 134
J. T. William Cobourg Lodge, " 185
WM. BARR. Peaceful Dove Lodge. "154 J. T. WHITE, Cobourg Lodge, "185 J. T. WHITE, St. Lawrence Lodge "186
J. T. WHITE, Cobourg Lodge, "186 WM. H. THURRESON, St. Lawrence Lodge, "187 DAVID MARTY. Ancaster Lodge, "187
W. H. THURRESON, St. Lawrence Lodge, "136  DAVID MARTIN, Ancaster Lodge, "137  DAVID MARTIN, Garnef Lodge, "138  ROBT, MCSWEPS* Garnef Lodge, "138
DAVID MARTIN,   Ancaster Lodge,   " 137
J. McGaw, Learnington Lodge, "139  J. McGaw, Capitol Lodge, "140  WM. McAnne, Concord Lodge "141
WM. MCANNE Capitol Lodge 140
Concord Lodge " 141
Douge, " 142

Tros C CARSON	Bay of Quinté Lodge,No.	148
P. C. WITTER	Ridgetown Lodge,"	144
R. G. WILSON,	Riverside Lodge,	145
J. FRANCIS,	Vivian Lodge"	146
R. G. MOLES	Model Lodge "	147
WM. STRANGE.	Aurora Lodge	148
G. W. JOHNSON	: Western Star Lodge	149
H. R. SMALE	Portio Lodge "	150
W. L. ALLEN		151
W. H. HOOVER,	Sycamore Louge	152
Thos. Batty		
ALEX, GRANT		154
T. W. RAMES		155
J. W. WONCH	Drougham Louge	
GEO. H. Fox	Fyrainid Louge	156
N. L. PATTERSON	Thamesville Lodge "	157
GEO. W. JESSOP!	Progress Lodge"	158
W. J. Hodgson	Oak Leaf Lodge "	159
D. D. CAMPBELL	Listowel Lodge	160
P. S. FURNISS	Simcoe Lodge	161
Ww. Boss	Cookstown Lodge"	162
WW. MOWATT	Oriental Lodge "	163
CI T CAMPBELL	Romeo Lodge "	164
INO A PARRER	Beethoven Lodge "	165
	Oswego Lodge"	166
P H PERRY	Hillsburg Lodge "	167
P WADDINED	Sutton Lodge "	168
IL WARRINGE	Stephen Lodge "	169

We also find the following Past Grands, not representatives, whose certificates have been presented in due form—

W. R. BROWNE,	5.3		
THOS. ELLIS,			
GEO. POWELL, Jr., Eureka Lodge	No	. 30	
JNO. CHAPMAN,			
WM. WYATT,			
WM. GEORGE,			
JAMES GARNER,Gore Lodge	"	34	
WM. SIDDELLRond Eau Lodge	"	40	
DAVID CASSELSAvon Lodge	16	41	
JOSEPH H. WILSONUnity Lodge	"	47	
HENRY MERRITT,			
WM; GREER,Dominion Lodge	"	48	
JOHN HYSLOP,			
HENRY NICHOLSON Howard Lodge	. "	58	
ANDREW KERRY Huron Lodge	. "	62	
JNO. KIDDFlorence Nightingale Lodge	. "	66	
R. McDonaldNapanee Lodge	135		
S. W. CHAMBERS Empire Lodge	"	87	
TAMES STEWART)		12212	
JNO J. BUNTING,Golden Star Lodge	. "	101	
JNO. REYNOLDS,			
THOMAS AUSTIN, }Crescent Lodge	. 46	104	
JOHN JOHNSTON,			

J. M. GRAHAM	to the control of the	
GEO PEARSON	Dresden LodgeMarion LodgeOakville Lodge	F. N. 101
JAS G HEIMED	Marion Lodge	No. 124
	Oakville Lodge	" 131
	mode out	

We therefore submit the following-

es

Resolved, That the foregoing Representatives and Past Grands having proper certificates, be now admitted to this Grand Lodge, and receive the Grand Lodge degree.

> J. B. KING, ROBERT EVANS, WM. MURPHY.

J. W. Stokes, R. W. D. Grand Sire, being in waiting, the chair appointed Past Grand Masters James Woodyatt and John Barr, and Grand Representative J. Ham Perry, a committee who waited upon and introduced the distinguished visitor.

The Deputy Grand Sire then addressed the Grand Lodge in an able and happy speech, which was most enthusiastically received.

The following was then unanimously adopted, and complied with by the M. W. Grand Master.

Moved by Jas. Woodyatt, P. G. M., Seconded by W. N. Ford, P. G. M.,

That the thanks of this Grand Lodge be tendered to J. W. Stokes R. W. Deputy Grand Sire for his visit and words of advice and encouragement.

The Grand Master then announced the following Standing Committees:

### COMMITTEES FOR SESSION OF 1875.

Distribution.—John Gibson, P. G. M.; Representatives J. B. McIntyre, J. T. White, C. B. Stevens, W. J. Diamond.

Returns.—Reps. A. R. Narraway, F. F. Lawrence, Charles Greenaway Thomas Colby, F. G. Lewis, E. Burnham.

Finance.—Reps. Hugh Blain, W. J. Hodgson, P. S. Furniss, H. H. Maddock, Geo. Shaw.

Appeals.—Geo. Wright, P. G. M.; S. G. Dolson, P. G. M.; Reps. H. B. Taylor, J. D. Matheson, I. F. Toms.

Laws of Subordinates.—Reps. Cl. T. Campbell, W. F. Roome, W. A. Rawlings, W. S. Campbell, Robert Kirkpatrick.

Legislation.—Thos. Partridge, P. G. M.; John Barr, P. G. M.; Henry McAffee, P. G. M.; and Reps. W. J. Diamond, Robert Barbour.

State of the Order,—James Woodyatt, P. G. M.; W. N. Ford, P. G. M.; Reps. J. Ham Perry, W. D. Gordon, J. J. Dyas, W. G. Mutton.

T

20

ber

cun

in g

bene

pens

1 A

2 W

4 85

5 H

7 A1

8 Br 9 Py

10 Th

12 Oa

13 Lis

14 Sin 15 Coo 16 Orb

3.

Mileage and per Diem.—Reps. G. W. Jessop, T. W. Raines, Chas. Packert James Curle, John Newton.

Petitions and Correspondence.—Reps. D. M. Telford, George Wheeler, J. McGaw, P. G. M.; W. Mansell, G. D. McKay, J. E. Durham.

Printing.-Reps. R. Warriner, D. McConachie, John Ashby.

Re-Distribution of Districts.—W. N. Ford, P. G. M.; J. Gibson, P. G. M.; Reps. J. H. Perry, C. B. Stevens, James Curle and John Craig (Fergus).

On motion, the minutes of the last annual session, as printed, were adopted.

The Grand Secretary then read the minutes of the special session, of May 24th, 1875, called to suitably receive the M. W. Grand Sire, when the following was adopted.

Resolved,—That the minutes of the special meeting be adopted, and that the address presented to the Grand Sire be spread upon the journal.

The Grand Master rose to read his report, when the following was adopted:

Moved by Rep. W. J. Diamond, seconded by G. Rep. Jno. Barr,

That the reports of the M. W. Grand Master and the report of the R. W. Grand Secretary be received as printed, and distributed amongst the Representatives.

# GRAND MASTER'S REPORT.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario I. O. O. F.

y-

.;

OFFICERS AND REPRESENTATIVES.—With the returning year we meet again, not only to review the significant triumphs of Odd Fellowship during another twelve months' campaign, but also to consider questions of the present and legislate for the future.

For the kind Providence that has watched over and sustained us as members of one common brotherhood; for the signal success that has crowned our united efforts during the past year; and for the more than favorable circumstances under which we are convened on this occasion, let our hearts rise in gratifude to God and become vocal with His praise, and let us, as a Lodge, prostrate ourselves at His feet and acknowledge Him as the donor of all our benefits.

 The following Lodges have been instituted during the year under dispensations, and charters are herewith recommended for the same:—

		The build .
1 Aurora	Lodge	No. 148AuroraSept. 17, 1874
2 Western Star	**	140 PSept. 17, 1874
3 Bertie	"	110Drussels 4 90
4 Sycamore	"	150Ridgeway Nov. 9
5 Hayden	**	151Arkona " 24
6 Wildey	"	152Norwich " 26
7 Alpha	"	153Granton " 26
8 Brougham	"	154Almonte Jan. 21, 1875
9 Pyramid		155Brougham " 29
- Jaconiid	"	156NewmarketFeb'y 18
10 Thamesville	. "	157 There's 18
11 Progress	"	157ThamesvilleMar. 4
12 Oak Leaf	"	158Guelph ", 5
18 Listowell	material in	159Hamilton "11
13 Listowell	"	160. Idstowell
14 Simcoe	"	161 Simon
5 Cookstown	"	161Simcot " 18
le Oriental		162Cookstown " 28
	"	163CornwallApril 15

1	7 Romeo	Lodge No.	164Stratford:April	13, 1875.
	8 Beethoven		165BrooklinJune	16
	9 Oswego		166Camboro "	17
	0 Hillsburg		167Hillsburg "	18.
	1 Sutton		168Sutton	25
	2 Stephen		169Durham "	28-
	3 Rose (Resuscitated)		28AmherstburgMay	6 .
			10Kingston "	25
2	4 Cataraqui do		20111-0	

fe th at pr

for

par

eg

and

obse

prod

which

unto

and i

Indiv

dram

velop

Lodge

secure

Octobe

annua

George

G. M.

In:

5. lows i

1

The above list of new and resuscitated Lodges exhibits a most gratifying harvest as the result of another year's sowing, and their rapidly increasing membership bears additional testimony of the daily growth of the principles of our Order in the hearts of a loyal and patriotic people.

On the 21st January, 1875, I had the pleasure of instituting Alpha Lodge
 No. 154, at Almonte, and of installing the officers. This Lodge has a good hall and started with every prospect of success.

On the 18th February Bro. Hornibrook, Grand Warden, assisted by several brethren, instituted Pyramid Lodge No. 156, in Newmarket. This Lodge has been instituted under favorable auspices, and its future prospects are bright.

On Tuesday, 15th April, 1875, assisted by brothers from Brockville, Prescott and Iroquois, I instituted Oriental Lodge No. 163, at Cornwall, and installed the officers, and five candidates were initiated. This Lodge is in good hands and is sure to prosper.

On the 16th June I received an application from several brethren in Sutton, praying that D. D. G. M. Warriner be permitted to institute the Lodge in that village. With the consent of D. D. G. M. Mutton, in whose district the Lodge would be located, I allowed D. D. G. M. Richard Warriner to institute Sutton Lodge No. 168.

On the 13th February, 1875, I instituted River Side Degree Lodge No. 7, at Brockville, and installed the officers. This Degree Lodge will be a great bene-fit, as there are two subordinates working in the town.

With these exceptions all the above Lodges have been instituted by the D. D. G. Masters of the district in which they are located, and to their honor be it reported that in performing the duties of their office, they have, in most cases, given evidence that the confidence reposed in them was not misplaced.

- 3. Perhaps the most convincing proof that the charlot wheels of Odd Fellowship are steadily rolling onward to victory, gaining additional strength at every revolution, is the fact that several new halls have been dedicated to her benevolent purposes during the past year. I have had the honor of assisting at several of these dedicatory ceremonies and of sharing in their closing festivities, and I must say that as to convenience and architectural design, they compare favorably with those of other benevolent societies, while they at the same time serve as an index to the self-sacrificing energy and enterprising spirit of our devoted brotherhood.
- 4. A great many applications have been made to me during the past year for permission to hold anniversaries, coupled with the privilege of wearing the regalia of office on these occasions. While I have expressed my unqualified disapprobation of the practice of parading the streets dressed in official paraphernalia, I have, at the same time, given my assent to the wearing of egalia, either at pic-nics or when the doors are thrown open to the public, providing always that no intoxicating liquors be used at these demonstrations, and it is particularly pleasing to me, while I am sure it is alike gratifying to this Grand Lodge, to know that the proviso has, in aft cases, been strictly observed.

ng

es

ge

od

t.

es-

in-

bo

m.

lge

on

at

D.

e it

ost

ed-

I think an occasional public demonstration in connection with our Order is productive of much good. First, because on these occasions the humanizing principles and objects of Odd-Fellowship are made known to the public, whileh, while it cannot do any harm, may be the means of communicating untoid blessings to many an orphan child. Secondly, because in these social and intellectual features of our Order we get a glimpse of the net work of the individuality of our brethren and of the part they are acting in the great drama of life, and therefore, in my opinion, in all our associations as much faitude should be given for the play of our social proclivities and for the development of our intellectual powers as could be granted with propriety.

5. As far back as 1867 the question of incorporation for the I. O. O. Fellows in this Province was agitated, and a resolution passed by the Grand Lodge instructing its executive officers to take the requisite measures to secure the Act of Incorporation for the Order in the Province, and up to October 1874 all efforts to secure to us this advantage failed.

In accordance with a resolution of this Grand Lodge, passed at its last annual session, I, with Brothers H. E. Buttery, D. G. M; J. B. King, G. See'y; George Irwin, G. T.; James Woodyatt, P. G. M. and G. Rep.; John Barr, P. G. M. and G. Rep.; and Bro. Thomas Woodyatt, as Solicitor (who was directed

to prepare and arrange the requisite papers), took the necessary proceedings before His Honor Judge Dugan, at Toronto, for the incorporation of the Grand Lodge, under the General Act of last Session of the Legislature of Ontario, for that purpose, and it is my pleasing duty to report that this great key stone to the stability and prosperity of our Order received the impress of the seal of the Government of this Province on the 19th day of November 1874.

6. Very soon after assuming the duties of my office, I issued a circular to the D. Deputies in the jurisdiction, requesting them to make speedy preparation for the efficient discharge of the increased duties and responsibilities of their office, reminding them at the same time that upon their judiciou efforts, unflagging zeal, and continued co-operation depended, to a very great extent, the growth and vitality of our Order.

Now, while many of the D. D. G. Masters have put their shoulders to the wheel and performed their work nobly and effectually, I am sorry to say there are others who have not merited quite so high an encomium.

7. It is with feelings of deep regret that I announce the death of our late Brother Dr. John Lawrence, D. D. G. M., of District No. 14, at his residence in Paris, on the 5th of May last. He was a zealous Odd Fellow and an honest man. In his death the Order has lost a devoted member, and the community in which he lived, an upright and useful citizen.

in

the

any

its n

10.

Fello

nection of the

buildi:

not th

conten

It is only necessary to state in connection with the case of Brother J. A. Montgomery, D. D. G. M. of Districts Nos. 4 and 5, and Past Grand of Durham Lodge, that he was expelled by that Lodge on the 23d March, 1875.

To fill the vacancies caused by the death and expulsion of these brothers, I issued commissions to Bro. A. McAuslin, of Galt, as D. D. G. M. for District No. 14, and Bro. S. A. McMurtry, of Lindsay, as D. D. G. M. for Districts Nos. 4 and 5, who kindly consented to accept and fill the respective offices for the current year.

8. I cannot allow this opportunity to pass without calling your attention to the immediate necessity of legislating to the end that a more timely installation of the officers of the July term may be secured.

According to the present mode of installation each D. D. G. M. has several Lodges, sometimes two or more, meeting on the same night, and if they all wait to be installed by him their returns cannot be made to the Secretary of the Grand Lodge earlier than the 15th or 23d July, which renders it almost

impossible for him to get his annual report ready for the Grand Lodge. This I consider no small grievance, and I would recommend that some constitutional action be immediately taken to redress it.

9. A great many questions of various natures have been submitted to me in reference to the laws of the Order, most of which were easily answered by referring to the Digest. The significance of the following, however, demand a passing notice and place in my report:

r

0

t

P

r

n

of

et

R.

n

1-

11

of

st

- Q-1. Can members of our Order unite with other organizations of Odd Fellows?
- A.—No. Members of our Order cannot unite with the Manchester Unity or any other organizations of Odd Fellows.
- Q.—2. Can a resident of the United States be admitted to membership in our Lodges?
- A.—No. Residence is an elementary qualification for membership. An individual can only have one legal residence.
- Q.—3. Can a member lawfully sit in the Lodge or vote when he is more than three months in arrears and not suspended?
- A.—A member can sit in the Lodge, but he can neither vote for the election of officers nor for the appropriation of funds.
- Q.-4. Can the N. G. leave the chair to make a motion, or to take part in any debate?
- A.—No. It is the duty of the N. G. of the Lodge always when present at its meetings to preside.
  - Q.-5. At the election of officers have tellers a right to vote?
  - A.—Yes. All Brothers in good standing have the right to vote.
- 10. The 24th May, 1875, will ever be memorable in the history of Odd Fellowship, for the grand Odd Fellows demonstration held at Whitby in connection with the dedicatory ceremony of the new hall erected by the brethren of that place. Foremost among the brothers of Whitby who agitated the building of such a magnificent structure was J. H. Perry, P. G., whose zeal was not the least abated even in the face of great difficulties, and who rested not content until he saw his cause triumph.

The demonstration was rendered more successful in consequence of the honored visit of our distinguished Bros., the Hon. M. J. Durham, Most Worthy Grand Sire of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States; Grand Master Stebbins, of Rochester, N. Y.; Past Grand Master Colfax, of Indiana. P. G. Master White, compiler of the Digest; and Grand Treasurer Morrison; of Michigan.

In presence of these distinguished visitors, the officers of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of Ontario, and a large number of visiting brethren, assisted by P. G. M. McAfee, as G. Marshal, and P. G. Masters John Murray, of Clifton; John Gibson, of Stratford; James Woodyatt, of Brantford; A. Purvis, of St. Catherines, as G. Heralds, and J. B. King, Grand Secretary, I dedicated the new and beautiful hall of Eastern Star Lodge to the purposes of Odd Fellowship; to disseminate Friendship, Love and Truth, and to diffuse Benevolence and Charity in its fullest extent to all its worthy members.

The impressive services of the dedication being over, Bro. J. W. Stebbins, Grand Master of New York, delivered a most brilliant and eloquent dedicatory oration.

He accorded great honor to Eastern Star Lodge No. 72, of Whitby, for the noble stand she had taken, the work she had achieved, and the manner of achievement. He hoped that this Temple would become to the widow, a joy; to the orphan, a song of praise; so should this Lodge, like a mountain spring, send down its rivulet of refreshing waters to fertilize the waste places of our desolate humanity, and commingling with those of its boon sister Lodges, swell to ocean volume the majestic river of Odd Fellowship, as it rolled in a mighty tide wave round the world.

He was followed by P. G. Master Colfax, of Indiana, whose oratorical fame was not diminished, but rather increased by his able speech in behalf of Odd Fellowship. He congratulated the Odd Fellows of Whitby upon their great enterprise, and trusted that, from the new hall would go out the genial and benevolent influences of the Order. He urged each member to study well the sublime principles of Odd Fellowship, which, if acted out, would make them better husbands, better fathers and better citizens than before they became Odd Fellows.

11. With the consent of the Executive, I issued a circular to the several subordinate Lodges in the jurisdiction, requesting a special meeting of the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, to be held at Whitby, May 24, at 11 a. m., to receive and welcome the Most Werthy Grand Sire on his visit to our Dominion.

G

aid for

gra

did

un

the
I
No.

in Ch with

destr

Journ to the Fellov ance of through

In angale

A more convincing proof of the high regard which the brethren of this Province entertain toward those across the waters in the great American Republic could not be, than that of the large representation on the occasion.

the

ost

and

on;

thy

on;

St.

the

ownce

ins.

OFV

the

of of

ing.

our

ges.

in a

ame Odd

reat

and

the

hem

ame

eral

e R.

o re

ion-

The Most Worthy Grand Sire of the Order, together with other distinguished visitors, after being introduced and presented to the Grand Lodge, was received with Grand Honors, when an address of welcome was read and presented to Grand Sire Durham, to which he made a very able and suitable reply.

The expenses of the representatives who attended the special session of the Grand Lodge were paid by their respective Lodges, while the expenses incurred by the Grand Officers were defrayed by themselves, and I trust that any unavoidable expenditure connected with the occasion will be cheerfully borne by the Grand Lodge.

On the 30th March I issued a circular to the Lodges appealing to them for aid in behalf of our brothers in Kansas, who were rendered destitute of fodder for their work cattle and seed for their spring planting, by the ravages of the grasshoppers and drought of the past summer, and heartily and cheerfully did they respond to the call, contributing for their relief \$304.50, and I am sure the contributions would have been ten-fold greater, had it not been for the general stagnation of business and hard times in our own country.

I instructed the Grand Secretary to grant permission to Vermilion Lodge No. 3, Dakota Territory, to appeal to the Lodges in Ontario for ald. Their half together with paraphernalia and everything connected therewith having been destroyed by fire.

I also instructed the Grand Secretary to call the attention of the brothers in Charlestown, S. C., to the illegality of their appealing to our Lodges for aid without first obtaining permission from the Grand Master of Ontario.

12. I would call the attention of the Representatives to the Canadian Journal of Odd Fellowship, published in Stratford, whose pages are devoted to the interests of our Order. This Journal I consider invaluable to every Odd. Fellow; I trust the representatives will give it the support which its importance demands, and hope they will spare no pains to increase its circulation throughout the length and breadth of Ontario.

13. It affords me great pleasure to report that I visited the following Lodges during the year:—

In August I visited Belleville Lodge No. 81; in December, Florence Nightngale No. 66, and Eastern Star Lodge No. 72; in February, Gananoque Lodge No. 114; in March, Mizpah Lodge No. 127, and Durham Lodge No. 78; in May, Cobourg Lodge No. 136; in June, Amity Lodge No. 89, and Capitol Lodge No. 141; in July, Vivian Lodge No. 146, and Stella Lodge No. 125. I have visited Brock Lodge No. 9, and St. Lawrence Lodge No. 137, on several occasions.

The above Lodges appear to be in a prosperous condition, presided over by able officers, and are now working in harmony and brotherly love.

D

sh

dir

m

cor

era

per

ence

ago.

year

whe

since

advi

the answ

whic

our d Order

M

fair il

fession

I

1

1

The reception accorded to me on my official visits during the past year was most cordial. I shall never forget the generous hospitality, the uniform kindness and fraternal regard exhibited to me by my brethren in the various localities I visited. This I shall always bear in grateful remembrance.

- 14. I have to report that in compliance with the instructions of Grand Lodge last session, in the case of Bro. W. A. Robblin vs. Believille Lodge No. 81, I directed the Lodge to grant him his withdrawal card, which demand was promptly and cheerfully complied with.
- 15. The following appeals are in the hands of the Grand Secretary for your determination, viz:—

One from Bro. James Smith, P. G. M., vs. Gore Lodge No. 34, appealing from the action and decision of Gore Lodge in the matter of charges preferred by him against Bro. H. C. Bingham, P. G. M.

An appeal from J. A. Montgomery against the action of Durham Lodge No. 78, on the grounds of informality and want of fairness. Also an appeal from H. F. Tuck, as set forth in his appeal, having been left over from last annual session of Grand Lodge.

Erie Lodge No. 33 asked permission to appeal to G. L. U. S. in the matter of Bro. McMath vs. Erie Lodge, but not having obtained permission from this Grand Lodge, I declined to grant the request.

Nov. 2, I issued a duplicate card to Bro. Rev. St. George Caulfield, of Windsor, as ordered by resolution of Grand Lodge.

March 23, I instructed Grand Secretary to issue a card to Brother James Sills, of late Thames Lodge, Mitchell, the books of that Lodge showing that the brother was entitled to it when that Lodge became defunct. I also ordered Grand Secretary to issue cards to Bros. Samuel McGee, Alexander McGee, Charles Cornwall, Edmund Anderson, J. S. Kolfage, T. M. Kaltchaller Alonzo Elliott, Simon Kemp, and Jonathan Lane, of late Rose Lodge No. 28, Amherstburg, in pursuance of sections 418 and 424, Digest G. L. U. S.

May 3, I directed Grand Secretary to issue a duplicate card to Brother Jas.

Dunbar, Amerstburg, being assured by Brother McAfee that the Brother had lost the original.

May 18, I instructed Grand Secretary to issue a card to Brother Charles Damyon, of late Long Point Lodge, Simcoe, the minute book of that Lodge showing that he was entitled to it when the Lodge became defunct.

 January 28, I appointed Cl. T. Campbell, W. A. Rawlings, Robert Kirkpatrick, W. F. Roome and W. S. Campbell, a Committee on Laws of Subordinates, and instructed them to consider and report upon all by-laws submitted.

I also appointed Bros. J. B. King, Cl. T. Campbell and Thomas Woodyatt a Committee to prepare a Model Code of By-Laws for Subordinate Lodges, according to resolution, pages 1244 and 1245, Journal 1874.

17. It affords me great pleasure to be able to congratulate you on the general prosperity of the Order in this jurisdiction; it was never in a more prosperous condition; no difficulties of a serious nature have arisen since our last annual session, and very little has occurred to require executive interference.

Permit me now to tender to the members of this Grand Lodge my sincere thanks for the high and honorable position in which you placed me a year ago. To the Brethren who have been my valued advisers during the past year; to the Brotherhood at large for the fraternal courtesies and hospitalities, wherever it has been my duty and my pleasure to meet them, I return my sincere thanks.

I thank my associated Grand Officers for their hearty co-operation and advice. Especially am I indebted to the R. W. Grand Secretary not only for the valuable aid he has given me, the prompt and kind mahner he has answered all enquiries and communications, but for the delicate consideration which he has evinced towards me throughout the year just closed.

And now in conclusion, my brethren, let us be vigilant in the discharge of our duty, and particularly assiduous in cultivating the great principles of our Order. Let them be ever borne in mind as a guide to practical life.

May our example and conduct in life prove a high recommendation and a fair illustration of our principles, and reflect the highest honor upon our profession and character, and when we shall be removed from the labors of the

was

ious

fay,

No

rand

was

ling

odge peal

atter this

ind-

that also

aller No. earthly Lodge, may we be admitted to the brotherhood of the perfect in the Grand Lodge above not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

I shall not detain you longer from the actual business of the meeting, being assured that you will give all subjects that may be brought before you the most careful consideration, and that your decisions will redound to your own honor and the prosperity of our Order.

WM. FITZSIMMONS, Grand Master.

Tot

of the

finan our n

> with, to eac

> > 3.

way, a
I have
reduce
was no

a copy
was co

### ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# B. W. GRAND SECRETARY

FOR THE

Year ending July 31st, 1875.

London, August 4th, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.:

n the

eting, e you

ter.

Your Grand Secretary, in obedience to the requirements of the law, has much pleasure in presenting this, his Ninth Annual Report of the operations of the Subordinate Lodges in this jurisdiction during the past year, as well as of other matters coming within his sphere of duty.

- I., Although the abstract herein shows such a gratifying increase, the exhibit would doubtless have been much more satisfactory, but for the general financial depression of the past year, which has evidently had its effect upon our members as well as upon the general community.
- The resolution, authorizing printing Journal of 1874, was complied with, and the same distributed to the Subordinate Lodges, as well as a copy to each State Grand Lodge.
- 3. The customary reduction of rates of fares on the leading lines of Rail way, and by the Canadian Navigation Company, have been secured, though I have been unable to make arrangements with the Northern Railway for reduced fares, that Company requiring a guarantee of fifteen tickets, which I was not in a position to give.
- 4. Your instructions, to prepare for the Grand Lodge of the United States a copy of the report of the Special Committee on the W. D. Kennedy appeal, was complied with; and the appeal and papers of Bro. McMahon, on behalf of Bro. Pryke, certified to and sent to that Grand Body.

- 5. The returns for term ending 31st December, 1874, were all duly received except that of Shannonville Lodge No. 118. I have made every effort to have these returns in, but without avail. Our Annual Session follows so closely after the end of the term, that it is quite impossible for your Grand Secretary to give you as complete financial and statistical information as is desirable owing to the fact that many Lodges, without apparent cause; delay sending their returns in until the latest possible moment, say 26th July, as is the case with a number of Lodges this year. You will readily perceive that it is simply impossible to complete and have printed full and complete statistical tables in time for the Annual Session, say August 2d or 3d.
- 6. The books have to be closed and balance sheet prepared in time for the Auditors' examination. This year I waited until the 24th July, and yet eleven Lodges to hear from; these Lodges appear as delinquents, though the returns and cash of some of them may be received prior to the session. At this writing, July 27th, no returns have been received from Clinton Lodge No. 83, Peabody Lodge No. 99, Gananoque Lodge No. 114, and Shannonville Lodge No. 118. The absence of these reports seriously affects the various totals and averages. If the Grand Lodge would change its annual meeting to some date earlier in the pear, or accept a report compiled from the returns for the year ending 31st December, the difficulties complained of might be avoided.

1.1

fo

en

ex

Joi

con

boo

15

the

by th

body

slip

repr

their those tant

13. Legis

pared

havin

introd

7. Since we last met in annual session there have been twenty-five (25) new Lodges instituted and one resuscitated, making a total of one hundred and forty-one (141) Lodges at present in Ontario, with a membership of 10,200, all working diligently and harmoniously for the advancement of the great principles of universal fraternity. In reference to Catawauga Lodge No. 10, which is virtually a new Lodge, the charter members would not start the Lodge unless they could obtain the old name and number. The defunct Lodge of that name and number was located in Kingston and ceased before the lastitution of this Grand Lodge. We had, therefore, nothing to surrender, but it being evidently for the good of the Order to have the Lodge started, and they had every right to select the name, it was considered right to give them the

The receipts of the past year have been \$7,639.32, and is given in detail as a supplement to this report.

8. During the year a number of Subordinate Lodges have submitted their by-laws for approval. I have sent the same to the Chairman of the Committee on Laws of Subordinates for examination, and as soon as reported on by that

Committee I have sent a certified copy to the Lodge; thus many Lodges have been enabled to get theirby-laws\_printed and in use without waiting for the annual session of Grand Lodge.

9. The Committee on "Model Code," appointed in conformity with resolution of last year, have prepared and herewith submit for your consideration as an appendix to this report, a "Model Code of By-laws-for use of Subordinate Lodges." I believe that, if adopted, they will supply a want that is invariably felt by new Lodges, and I would recommend that the Grand Lodge have—copies of this Model Code, with the Constitution of Subordinate Lodges printed, and that each new Lodge be supplied with ——copies at 10 per cent advance of cost, which will doubtless be far cheaper than the Lodges could get their own by-laws printed for.

10. On account of large amount of supplies on hand, I insured the same for \$1,500 in the Lancashire Fire and in Insurance Company, and ask your endorsement for so doing, and instruction as to renewing the same upon expiry.

11. Acting under resolution of James Woodyatt, P. G. M., (page 1247, Journal) I asked for tenders for printing Supplies for the year; that of M. D. Dawson & Co. being the lowest and otherwise satisfactory, I accepted. I have consequently been enabled to furnish new Lodges with a complete outfit of books and forms much cheaper than they could get a single set for, and at the same time realize a small profit for this Grand Lodge.

12. The sale of the Digest of Ontario has been seriously retarded, owing to the erroneous idea getting abroad that the Grand Lodge of the United States had at its last session interdicted it, when in fact only the forms, copyrighted by the G.L.U.S., were forbidden. To comply with the instructions of that Grand body, I cut out the "Forms" from each copy sold this year, and pasted in a slip explaining the cause of the mutilation. I would recommend that the representatives to the Grand Lodge of the United States be instructed to use their best efforts to have the late resolution rescinded, so that we may sell those Digests on hand without mutulation, as there is scarcely a Manual extant but contains all the "Forms" we have had printed.

13. Agreeably to instruction contained in the Report of Committee on Legislation, (page 1226, Journal), assisted by Thomas Woodyatt, P. G., I prepared a code of Procedure and Forms to govern Charges and Appeals, the same having been approved by Brother Ford, Chairman of the Committee, which introduced the resolution, I incorporated the same into the Journal of 1874, so

or the

ceived

have

losely

rable

nding

e case it is

istical

At ge No. Lodge ils and e date e year

e (25)
andred
10,200,
great
To. 10,
Lodge
dge of
astitubut it
i they

dețail

m the

their mittee y that that it might come into immediate operation. I believe it has been observed in some cases and given satisfaction. It now awaits your action.

14. Barrie Lodge No. 63, has met with a great loss by the burning of their furniture and regalia in the late disastrous fire in that town; the Lodge has been struggling with adverse circumstances for some time, and this last misfortune works seriously upon the Lodge. I would recommend that this Grand Lodge consider the advisability of making the Brothers a donation, or loan them a sum of money to enable them to get once more established, and to encourage them in their efforts to keep their altar fires burning.

15. The very large correspondence of the past year is herewith submitted

16. The usual courtesies of an exchange of Journals of Proceedings with the several State Grand Lodges and Grand Encampments has been made, among them an interesting Journal from the Grand Lodge of the German Empire has been received; also a bound volume from the Grand Lodge of Texas, being a complete history of the Order in that State up to 1874.

17. The call for aid made by the M. W. Grand Master, on behalf of the sufferers in Kansas by the grasshoppers and drought the past year, was responded to by the following Lodges, viz:—

#### KANSAS RELIEF.

		[25] 보스트는 나타시아 (1972년 1985), 그는 사람들은 사람들은 네트스의 사이트 시민들은 사라는 사람들은 사람들은 살아 있다면 없는 것이다.		
Kingston Lodge	No.	001111111111111111111111111111111111111	4	00
Covenant	"	52	10	00
Nipissing	"	79	5	00
Brock	"	9,	10	00
Grand River	"	91	5	00
Frontier	**	45,	25	00
Peterboro'	"	111	10	00
St. Thomas	"	76	5	00
Port Stanley	"	95	10	00
Waterloo	"	107	5	00
Queen City	"	56	10	00
Sydenham Valley		121	5	00
Dosoronto	"	102	5	00
Samaritan	"	85	5	00
Friendship	"	65	10	00
Sarnia	"	126	10	00
Canada	"	49	10	00

Gore
Amit
Olive
Dresd
Erie
Milto
Relian
Clinto
Maitle
Oak I
Conste

Harn

due the as to r ing 300 than t

Huror

St. Ma

for wh the Lo may be mising June, I paid to averag 2½ days

to make more to current portion

erved

their t mis-Grand r loan

with made, erman

of the

8 TO3-

10 00

5 00

10 00

5 00

25 00

10 00

5 00

10 00

5 00

10 00 5 00

5 00

5 00

10 00

10 00

10 00

Harmony Lodge	- 1		ø		\$ 5 00
Gore	"	34			5 00
Amity	"	80			10 00
Olive Branch	"	88			25 00
Dresden -	"	124			5 00
Erie	"	33			5 00
Milton	"	92 America	n currency, \$5	00	4 50
Reliance	"	89			20 00
Clinton	"	83			10 00
Maitland	"	119			5 00
Oak Leat ,	"	159			5 00
Constellation	"	85			5 00
streetsville	"	122			10 00
rand Union	"	97			20 00
Iuron	"	62			10 00
st. Marys **	"	36			10 00

\$804 50

18. With a view to secure the more prompt receipt of Returns and Cash due this Grand Lodge, I would recommend that the Constitution be so amended as to require all returns and cash due by Subordinate Lodges, for the term ending 30th June in each year, to be in the hands of the Grand Secretary not later than the 16th July in each year, the penalty for non-compliance being a forfeiture of the Lodge to representation at the ensuing Session.

19. The Semi-Annual Returns now call for the number of Wecks' Sickness for which benefits have been paid. The subject is one of vital importance to the Lodges, and should in no instance be neglected, so that a complete table may be prepared that will show Lodges in how far they are warranted in promising the benefits their several by-laws call for. For the year ending 30th June, 1875, there have been 3,572 2-7 weeks, benefits, amounting to \$10,371.33, paid to 892 sick brothers, an average of 28 days' sickness and \$11.64 to each; average, \$2.90 per week, and in a total membership of 10,125, an average of 2 days or \$1.00 each per year.

20. It is to be regretted that Secretaries will not give a little more attention to making out the returns correctly. It would not take any longer nor be more trouble, to make them right than wrong. A great many Lodges add to current expenses all the cash paid out during the term, even though a great portion be paid out on capital account, as for furniture, regalia, &c. Current

expenses should only include rents, light, fuel, salaries, stationery, &c. All money paid for furniture, &c., should be added to the investments of the Lodge.

21. The Grand Lodge having been incorporated, as directed, at its last annual session, the requirements of the Act are such, that the Lodge wishing to become incorporated under the Act must present a certificate from this Grand Body, stating that permission has been granted them for that puapose. I append, herewith a form of certificate (marked C.) supplied by the Solicitor of Laurel Lodge No. 110; and would recommend its adoption. I would further recommend that an hour be set apart for the consideration of petitions for permission to incorporate under the Act, and that Lodges, through their representatives hand their petitions to the Grand Secretary prior to the hour set apart.

22. A number of Lodges have written for instructions as to organizing and conducting Rebakah Degree Lodges. We have no law for the institution and government of Rebekah Lodges. I would suggest the propriety of considering the question at the present session.

23. In the appendix will be found an abstract from the semi-annual returns of the past year, which shows the present status of each Lodge. By referring to the per centage of cost to carry on the Lodge and benefits paid, an idea may be formed as to how far the Lodges are warranted in promising the payment of the large benefits their by-laws show.

In conclusion I beg to tender my sincere thanks to all with whom I have come in contact in my official capacity as, Grand Secretary during the past year; and to the retiring Grand Officers I can truthfully state that each and every one has done his utmost to assist me in my duties. With thanks to the Grand Lodge for the confidence so long bestowed,

I am, fraternally, &c.,

Mating.

GRAND SECRETARY.

July

41

Aug

Sept.

y, &c. All

last annual
g to become
rand Body,
I append
r of Laurel
ner recom.
permission
esentatives

nizing and tution and onsidering

part.

mi-annual odge. By efits paid, promising

om I have
g the past
that each
th thanks

ETARY.

### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS,

BY GRAND SECRETARY FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1875.

DA	TE.	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies.	Per Capita Tax.	To	ral.
							16	31
July	74	TT					1	
oury	2		- 47	\$		\$	S	4 50
44	2		129		81 20		1	1 20
41	2		54		5 00	12 00	1	7 00
"	80		68			6 00		6 00
44	31	Capitol	141		1 00			1 00
Aug					37 70		3	7 70
"	1	Ivy	90		20 10		2	5 75
**	- 1	Lucknow			5 50			5 50
44					35			35
- 11	- (	Durham	78			7 25		7 25
44		Victoria	64		3 00	15 25		5 25
44	5	Aurora	148	80 00	Control of the Control of the Control			3 00
44	5	Sycamore	151	30 00			3	
44	5	Peterboro'			16 00		3	
**	5	Exeter			75		N	
"	7	North Star			4 00			75
"	7	Erie			2 17			1 00
" "	7	St. Thomas	76		75			75
"	17	Laurel	110		5 07			07
"	7	Digest, Ont			26 00			00
44	15	Florence Nightingale	Ra		3 00		20	
"	15	Supplies			1 00		i	
"	15	Magara Falls	53		6 25		6	44535500
"	15	The Toronto	71		9 00			00
d.	15	Alpha	5.1	20 00				00
CARL.	15	Gananoque	14 .		1 00		1	
4	28	Supplies			6 00		6	
"	28	com. on Digest ("efund)			13 00			00
**	28	Nith	96 .		1 00		1	
sept.	4	Supplies			5 00			00
"	4	Capitol 1	41		3 00			00
44	4	Supplies			1 00			00
"		Fergus Lo Ige	73 .		1 65		1	65
"	14	Walkerton			1 00		1	00
"	16	North Star	68		1 00		1	00
"		Western Star 1	49	30 00			30	00
**		Supplies			2 00		2	00
**		Unity Wentworth Degree	47		1 25		1	25
et.	i	Supplies	2		2 00		2	00
44	î	Livingston			1 00		1	00
44	î	Capitol	50		1 00		1	00
		Capitol 1	11		1 00		1	00

Jan. "

DA	TE.	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies.	Per Capita Tax.	TOTAL.
Oct.	1		102				
"	149	Manilla	1100		2 00		2 00
"	:	s pupplies		Land State of the	2 00		2 00
**	2				11 00		11 00
"	(	Gore	0.		4 00		4 00
		reacein Dovo	110=		4 00		4 00
"	10	legrbbues			6 00		6 00
**	12				1 00		1 00
"	18	Howard	10		20 00		45 00
"					5 00		5 00
"	13	Golden Star	1101		1 25 1 00		1 25
"	13				1 00 6 00		1 00
"	17						6 00
**	19	Million	00				4 00
**					1 00		1 00
Nov.	19				1 00		1 00
"				5 00	***********		30 00
"	2						5 00
	2 7	Valley City	1		6 00		2 00
"	and the same of	Supplies	1				6 00
	9				3 00		3 00
"	11			20 00	3 00		8 00
"							30 00
"	12				5 00	***************************************	5 00
"					1 00		1 00
**					29 65		29 65
	14	oupplies	1		1 00		1 00
"	18	Belleville	81		0 00		3 00
"					5 00		5 00
ec.				7	5 00		5 00
11					1 00		1 00
					36 25		36 25
					4 00		4 00
		supplies	CHEST DE		2 75 6 00		2 75
					0.00		6 00 '
	1	y camore	1		4 15 36 00		4 15
							36 00
		amaritan			9 15		9 15
1875.		st. Marys			4 15		4 15
n.	3				4 90		4 90
n.	1 8	arnia	126		0.46	1. The 1. The 1.	
					0 40	12 25	12 65
	1 F	Iarmony	115				32 75
	4 E	Brougham			1 40		1 40
							30 00
	0	Alord	-			17 25	17 25
	6 0	rion]	09		0 75	27 00	27 75
Option in					1 90	14 75	16 65

DA	TE.	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies.	Per Capita Tax.	TOTAL.
Jan.		6 Minto	98		5 90	10 25	10.15
"			88		0 40	22 50	16 15 22 95
"	,		59		4 90	28 75	88 65
"		Dosoronto	50		7 00	23 50	80 50
"			102		0 40	10 75	11 15
"		Bertle	66			23 50	26 45
"	8	Oakville	100		26 65	7 75	34 40
"		Golden Star	101		0 40	10 75	11 15
- "		Ancaster	101			25 50	25 50
44	9	Victoria	64	·f		5 50	5 50
"	9	Bay of Quinté	140		0 40	25 75	26 15
44	9	st. Marys	36		33 78	6 00	39 78
44	. 9	Dominion	48			29 25	29 25
44	9	Nith	96			46 50	46 50
44	9	Constellation					9 00
44	9	Brock	200		5 55	8 00	18 55
44	11	Crescent			8 92	36 50	. 45 42
44	11	Reliance	89		***************************************	27 50	27 50
"	11	Napanee			9 40	25 00	84 40
44	11	Amity			5 40	18 50	23 90
"	11	Erie				22 00	22 00
"	11	Friendship				18 25	18 25
"	12	Gore	24		6 40	29 00	35 40
"	12	1vy	00		1 24	26 50	27 74
"	12	mayden	50		0 90	16 25	17 15
"	12	Dissell	51		0 40 0 40	3 50	3 90
"	12	Doyal Oak 1	00		2 00	27 00	27 40
	12	Lucknow	10		1 65	10 00	12 00
44	13	marmony	15	527 Talahan 95 State 1	1 00	10 25	11 90
"	13	Supplies	137		1 00	7 75	7 75
"	13				0 40		1 00
**	13 13	Naomi	1		3 40	14-00	14 40
**	13	Onion	10		0 40	10 50 59 25	13 90
"				SOLICE LOS CONTROLS	0 40		59 65
**	13	Belleville			2 89	15 25 24 75	15 65
"						8 87	27 64
"	14	Fergus	73			28 50	8 87
**					2 65	4 00	28 50
**	14	Clinton	88		0 65		6 65
					0 40		0 65
"	14	Model1	17		0 40	5 00	0 40
**	14	Corinthian	31		4 50	80 00	5 40
					0 40	14 00	84 50
	14	Aurora14	18			5 50	14 40
		Wounds and	2			14 00	5 50 14 00
10000		7	5		5 75	21 75	27 50

TOTAL. 

	ATE	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies.	Per Capita Tax.	TOTAL	
Jar		5 Nipissing	79			16 75	10.55	
"		o  Manilla	105			11 50	16 75 11 50	
"			120			8 50	8 50	
44			72		3 00	29 75	32 75	
**	1				2 75	3 50	6 25	
**	î		87		0 21		0 21	
"	î		70		6 90	13 25	20 15	
**	î		129		0 25	10 75	11 00	
"	1	e m	55			27 50	27 50	
	1		149		29 09	6 00	35 09	
**	1				3 40	26 75	80 15	
44	1					20 50	20 50	
"	1	Capitol			7 90	16 25	24 15	
- 44	1	Walkerton			`	6 50	6 50	
44	1				0 40	18 25	13 65	
"	2	The Toronto			3 90	10 25	14 15	
"	2					25 00	25 00	
"	2	Covenant	52		· ·····	16 50	16 50	
"	20	Queen City of Ontario				62 75	62.75	
"	20	Canada				53 75	58 75	
"	2	Unity	47		0 40	59 75	59 75	
"	21	Vivian			29 55	62 00	62 40	
"	21		91		20 00	5 25 23 25	35 80	
	25	Garnet	190		44 80	5 00	23 25 49 80	
**	22				2 90	5 25	49 80 8 15	
"	22		92		1 75	0 20	1 75	
"	22			30 00			30 00	
**	25	Hayden1	52		4 00		4 00	
**	25 25		27		0 85	8 00	8 35	
"	25	Queen City of Ontario			3 40		3 40	
"	25	Clinton			1	14 00	14 00	
"	26	Samaritan				44 75	44 75	
***	26	Western City			0 40	21 50	21 90	
**	26				0 90	41 50	42 40	
44	26	Dresden	40		0 90	20 50	21 40	
**	26					16 00	16 00	
44	26				1 65	15 25	16 90	
44	26	Ridgetown 1			0 65	7 00	7 65	
"						8 25	8 25	
44	28					9 25	9 25	
**	28	Cataract10	30			11 00	11 00	
**		Riverside				11 75	11 75	
**	28	Excelsior 4				7 50	7 50	
"	28	Forest City 8			0 40	47 75	48 15	
"	28	Howard 5			1 00	72 50	78 50	
	55CH22	0	O			38 50	38 50	

D

"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"

" 2 " 2 " 2 " 2 " 2 March

TOTAL.

DA	TE.	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies	Per Capita Tax.	TOTAL
Jan.	28	Unity	47	/	7 00	1	7 00
"	29 29	Eureka	30		0 40		
"	29	Frontier					40 75
"	29	Beaver Leamington	82			9 50	9 50
"	29						7 00
- 44	29				0 40		6 65
**	29	Samaritan					7 00
w	30	Collingwood				5 50	. 5 50
"	80	Barrie				15 25	15 25
Peb.	1	Durham	100			5 00	5 00
***	1				0 50	15 75	16 25
"	1	Peterboro	111			15 50	15 50
**	1	Supplies				16 75	16 75
"	1	Cobourg1	20		9 00		9 00
"	- 1	Mizpah	27			7 50	7 50
"	2	Pyramid	56	30 00	1 00		1 00
"	2	Canada	49	00 00	1 15		30 00
"	2	Mount Zion					1 15
"	8	Maple Leaf				8 00	8 00
	3 1	riencoe	00		0 40	13 25 8 25	13 25
"	5 3	St. Thomas	76		1 90	34 50	8 65
	0 1	Aylmer				18 00	35 40 18 00
	5 0	ananoque1				8 75	18 00 8 75
	6 1	Dominion	18 .		1 90	0 10	1 90
		harity12	29			7 25	7 25
		Vaterloo 10	)7		1 00		1 00
	8 8	ond Eau	10			8 00	8 00
	3 V	imcoe 16	31	30 00			30 00
	5 E	ivian 14	6		1 25		1 25
" i	5 M	xcelsior	4		3 00		3 00
	5 0	ak Leaf 15	7		6 50		6 50
1	7 T	namesville	8	80 00			30 00
. 1	8 R	dgetown		80 00			30 00
4 1	8 N	apanee 8	4		40 55		40 55
4 1	8 G	rand River 9	0		5 00		5 00
1 1	A	von			1 40		1 40
2:	4 11	ndsav				. 56 25	56 25
2						0 25	0 25
2	111	delity				0 25	6 25
25					13 50		13 50
. 27	74.1	agara Falls   50	1000	STATE OF THE PARTY			30,00
rch 2	Py	ramid			25 35	28 50	28 50
. 0		11.V	120,949		6 00		25 35
U	T.SF	unerston 100		ESCHAPITE DON'T		0.75	6 00
9	IVI	ctoria Rebecca Deg 1	1000		8 00	9 75	9 75

DAT	E.	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies.	Per Capita Tax.	TOTA	AL.
Mar.	10 10	Amity Thos. Leadstone,card to	10			0 50	0	50
"	10	Bro. Sills			0 25		. 0	25
"	14	Peabody	99		••••••	9 75		75
"	16	Thamesville	157		33 15		33	15
"	16	Waterloo	107		8 50			50
"	17,	Supplies Ino. Henry, new Lodge,			1 00		1	00
4	22	Thomas B. Blyth, new		30 00	••••••		80	00
"	23	Lodge, Cornwall		80 00			30	00
"	24	Naomi			1 50		1	50
	27	Clinton	83		2 00		2	00
"	29	Grand River	91		4 50		4	50
"	30	Friendship	65		2 10		2	10
April	1	Peabody	99		3 00		8	00
April	8	Harmony	115		1 05		1	05
46	8	Aurora			31 09		31	09
"	12	Forest City	38		10 50		10	50
**	15	ak Leaf	159		83 15		*33	15
**	15	1. D. Clement, old desk			7 00		7	00
"	19	Romeo	164	30 00			3,0	00
"	20	5arnia	126		5 75		. 5	75
44	21	Dresden	124	t	1 05		1	05
"	21	Amity	80		1 50	***************************************	1	50
"	21	Mystie	128		1 40		1	40
"	22	Say of Quinté	143		4 25		4	25
**	22	Western City	93		3 25			25
"	28	Erie	33		3 67			67
"	24	Gore	34		2 15			15
"	25	{ wood	54		10 60		10	60
**	25		83		4 70		4	70
"	27	iltla d	119		8 00		3	00
Мау	1	man que	114		10 00		10	
"	5	se L. dge	28	80 00	2 25		32	
**	5	lent	163		88 15		88	
**	8	101 401	97		1 05			05
**	8	Eldolitz	51		4 00		4	
"	8	Fidelity	55		3 50			50
"	12	akstown	16		5 00			00
44	15	arriner	162		33 15		88	
**	18	araqui	75		1 40			40
**	20	araqui	10	30 00			30	
44	20	des it Brooklin	116	30 00			30	
**	25	Walkerton		80 00			80	
44	25	Victoria	84		3 25			25
	20	, recouls	64		1 50	***************************************	1	50

TOTAL.

0 50

30 00

DAT	E.	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies	Per Capita Tax.	TOTAL.
June	7			80 00			30 00
"	9		44		8 00		3 00
"	18		151		1 75		1 75
"	26		166		29 80		29 80
"	29		101		2 00		2 00
July	1	Eastern Star	156		4 45		4 45
	i	CI TI Classon Latter			4 00		4 00
44	3	Fergus	78		2 00		2 00
**	5	Mizpah	107		6 00		6 00
44	5	Friendship				11 25	11 25
44	5	Grand River				80 25	30 25
**	5	Nith	120			28 25	23 25
**	6	Berlin	2.5		40	11 00	11 40
44	6	De Novo	100	00 00	10 38	11 25	21 63
- 66	6	Waterloo	107				30 00
"	7	Forest City			50	16 00	16 50
"	7	Wardsville			1 40		40
.44	7	Port Stanley	95		40	9 75	11 15
"	7	Cobourg	188			10 00	10 40
"	7	Orion	109			10 00	10 00
"	7	Hayden	59			14 25	14 25
"	7	Harmony	15			6 25 8 75	6 25
"	7	Laurel 1	10			8 75 20 25	8 75
44	7	Cookstown 1	62		1 50	20 25	20 25
**	7	Grand Union	97 .			19 50	1 50 19 50
"	7	Sarnia 1	26			15 00	15 00
"	7	Livingston 1			1 40	28 50	29 90
"	7	Union				64 75	64 75
"	7	Aurora1			75	9 00	9 75
44	7 7					29 00	29 00
"	8		03		40 .		40
"	8					13 25	13 25
**	8	Brock				8 50	8 50
**	8		9 .			38 25	38 25
44	8	J. B. McIntyre			/ 40 .		40
"	8		05		4 00 .		4 00
"	8 1		31		40		40
			32		7 00	5 50	12 50
**		Illiston	-	30 00	4 50	26 25	30 75
44			55				30 00
	9 1	fodel			15	27 75	27 90
	9 0	ovenant 5	2			7 25	7 25
	9 1	Ourham 7	8		65	63 25	63 90
	9 1	apanee 8	6			16 75	16 75
"	9 1	ingston 5	0		8 00	14 50 25 75	14 50 28 75

DA:	re.	LODGE.		Charter Fee.	Supplies.	Per Capita Tax.	TOTAL	
July	9	Cataraqui	10		30 05	3 50	33 55	
"		Avon	41		10 65	- 55 50	66 15	
"	10		160		33 15	6 50	39 65	
"		Garnet	139			6 25	6 25	
"		Corinthian	61		40	34 50	34 90	
"		Lindsay	100		4 50	13 50	18, 00	
"	12	Ancaster	138			6 00	6 00	
"		Valley City	117			17 00	¥ 17 00	
"		R. Evans, digest Minto	98		4 00		* 4 00	
"		Frontier	45	<i>i</i> ,		11 75 41 00	11 75	
		Empire	87		4 50	32 75	45 50 32 75	
46		W. G. Mutton				02 10	4 00	
44		Nipissing	79		4 00	18 75	18 75	
- 61		Maple Leaf	57			12 75	12 75	
"		Canada	49			60 50	60 50	
44		Stella	125			5 50	5 50	
**		Crescent	104			34 00	34 00	
**		Cataract	103	:		11 50	11 50	
"		Vivian	146		2 75	6 00	8 75	
44		Unity	47			60 25	60 25	
"		Mt. Zion	46			6 75	6 75	
"		Niagara Falls	58		40	28 25	28 65	
"		AJUCATION	12			11 00	11 00	
. "		Bothwell	74		3 00		3 00	
"			53		30	8 50	8 80	
			36			5 25	5 25	
44		St. Marys	49			31 75	31 75	
44			77		2 50	7 25	9 75	
			34		65	26 75 18 50	27 40 18 50	
"			22	1.00		11 50	11 50	
**			42			6 75	6 75	
**			66			25 25	25 25	
44			81		3 50	28 00	31 50	
44			69		1 15	9 50	10 65	
14			33		1 10	8 50	8 50	
44	1	Bissell	51		12 50	28 50	41 00	
**	14 1		64		24 80	8 25	88 05	
44		Peaceful Dove1	85			10 50	10 50	
44	1	HIII.	98		1 75		1 75	
"			11		1 90	17 75	19 65	
11			41 .			10 75	10 75	
"			90 .			15 50	15 50	
"	1		82			7 25	7 25	
"	1	Bay of Quinté	43 .			8 25	8 25	
" ]	15 I	Dresden	24		8 05		3 05	

DATE,	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies.	Per Capita Tax.	TOTAL
July 15	St. Marys	36				
		138		2 00		2 00
- 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	Constellation	85		40 30		40 80
The state of	St. Lawrence	137			8 00	8 00
"	Sycamore	157		75	11 00	11 00
"	Pyramid	156		10	8 00	8 75
"	Leamington	140			10 25	10 25
"	Palmerston	120		9 40	8 25	. 8 25
"	Dominion	48			10 00 50 75	19 40
"	Samaritan	35			50 75 48 00	50 75
" 18	Otter	50			28 25	43 00
"	Amity	80		3 15	25 25	23 25
" (	lorel	84			81 50	28 40
" 1	Walkerton	01		40	01 00	81 50
" 8		84 .		1 50	11 00	12 50
" 1	ylmer	69 .			2 50	
" F	rie	94		20 76		2 50 20 76
10	t. Thomas	38 .		4 62	11 50	16 12
14	yimer	94		8 75	37 00	45 75
		61			18 50	18 50
		73		33 50	6 50	40 00
		6			17 75	17 75
		37	7	5 75	19 00	24 75
		8		, 25	11 75	12 00
R	oyal Oak 10				41 25	41 25
		8			12 75	12 75
				33 15	9 50	42 65
					50 75	50 75
		9			27 75	27 75
		6			10 75	10 75
		7!		12 00	2 50	2 50
Un	atham 2	9		00		12 00
						40 50
		1			10	19 25
					16 25 9 25	16 25
The	lgetown	1			10 85	9 25
20 H	amesville				10 75	10 75
Po	llsburg	1		29 80	4 75	4 75
Wo	nd Eau					9 80
Roc	rriner 75 thoven 165			2 15		9 00
Sut	ton 165			32 80		4 40
Bro	ton			29 80	- 00	5 80
Mai	ugham			82 27	- 00 0	8 80
Nac	mi					6 02
Mai						1 25
-	uand 119	TO THE				2 00

TOTAL.

DAT	E.	LODGE.	Number.	Charter Fee.	Supplies.	Per Capita Tax.	TOTAL
July	20	Reliance Eastern Star	89 72		6 50	20 20	31 7
46		Mount Zion	46		1 40	82 75	33 1
- 66		Olive Branch	88			25 50	25 5
44		Forest City	38			75 25	75 2
"	21	Oriental	163			4 50	4 5
"		Oakville	132			11 50	11 50
"		Queen City of Ontario	56		25	58 25	58 50
"		Golden Star	101			26 25	26 2
		Mystic	128			8 75	8 7
"	-	Lucan	70			12 25	12 2
"	22	Riverside	145		37 55	10 00	47 58
"		Eureka	30			68 50	68 50
"		Hillsburg	167	30 00			30 00
"	24	*Barrie	63		17 90		17 90
		*Charity	129		1 40		1 40
				725 00	1840 62	4666 87	7232 49

<sup>\*</sup> Received after the books were closed.

2 In 1,40 3,42 655 155 32 M 34 P 33 Q

Bl Pc Ac Le 6 1 2 C 2 F

32 M 34 P 33 Q 30 O 87 B 221 C 39 O 18 V 22 B 21 O 11 P 62 Bl 25 Re

# ASSETS OF THE R. W. GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO, I. O., O. F. JULY 26, 1875.

### Furniture and Regalia.

Two Desks		
Chest. Letter Press and Shelving.	\$75 00	
Value for do	138 00	
Charter Stones.	6 00	
	284	50
Stationery and Postage.		

TAL.

32 49

Stationery and Postage.	
P. G. and Rep. Certificates Blank Return Sheets, Bill Blanks, Letter Paper, Envelopes, &c. Postage Stamps	40 00
6 Institution Parl	10 00
6 Institution Books 2 Grand Lodge Degree Books. 2 Public Installation Books	1 50 6 00
2 Public Installation Books.	2 50
	<b>74</b> 55

#### Supplies.

Supplies.		
7 Sub. Lodge Charge Books, at \$2 25 7 "Degree Books, at 2 25		
7 "Dogge Books, at \$2 25		
		75
4 "Rebekah Books, at 2 25. 2 Degree Lodge Installation Books, at \$2 25. 244 Withdrawel Installation Books, at \$2 25.	15	
Degree Lodge Installation Books, at \$2 25.     Withdrawal Cards, at 20 cents.     Visiting Cards, at 20 cents	. 9	
		50
19 Dismissal Cortig	48	
9 Digosta G	25	
780 Diggets of O. S. , at \$2 25	3	80
2 Interleaves to Ditario, at 65 cents	20	
780 Digests of Ontario, at 65 cents. 2 Interleaves to Digest, at 25 cents. 1,402 Proposition.	507	09
3.422 Reports 3.4 23 cents per 100	0	50
1,402 Propositions, at 23 cents 100	8	22
155 Trustee Bonds	7	87
32 Members' Receipt Books, at \$1 84	7	00
34 Per Secretary Receipt Books, at \$1 84. 33 Question Books, at 67 cents. 30 Orders for P. W.	100000	
33 Question Books, at 67 cents	58	
30 Orders for P. W. Sents	22	
30 Orders for P. W. Books, a 63 cents.  87 Blank Charters, at 85 cents.  221 Odes, at 6 cents	22	
221 Odes, at 6 cents	18 1	
39 Odes Pobel	65 9	
18 Visitors! Part, at 6 cents	13 5	
22 Black Books, at 65 cents	2 8	
22 Memberst D. at // cents	11 8	
21 Order Book at \$1 10	16 8	
11 Packing C., at \$1 00	24 2	
62 Blank Botton, at 15 cents	21 0	0
25 Rebels h Court Books, at 30 cents	1 6	5
62 Blank Return Books, at 30 cents. 25 Rebekah Certificates, at 30 cents.	18 6	
	7 5	
	A STREET	-974.86

#### STATEMENT A.

#### Amounts Due by Subordinate Lodges, July 26, 1875.

T. H. Vann		A	\$ 2	50
Grand Encan	pme	ht		00
Eureka Lodge	, No	. 30	5	5 50
Erie "	"	88	0	78
Frontier "	"	45	2	40
Canada "	"	49	0	
Niagara Falls	44	58	0	
Collingwood	44	54	0	
Howard	"	58	0	
Wardsville	44	60	1	
Barrie v	"	63	17	
Victoria	4 11	64	3	
Exeter	"	67	0	
North Star	44 1	68	6	
The Toronto	**	71	0	
Oxford	**	77		
Durham	"	78	1	
Napanee	"	00	8	
Olive Branch	"	86	0	
Reliance	**	88	9	
Grand Union	44	89	0	
Golden Star		97	0	75
Orion		101	3	
Laurel		109	2	
Trenton		110	11	65
		113	18	
Gananoque	E - 5000	114		15
Shannonville	44 10	118		40
Maitland		119	4	65
Saxon	"	121	0	05
Mystic	44	128	0	60
Charity	"	129	1	40
Oakville	"	182		00
Cobourg	"	136	1	10
St. Lawrence	"	187		40
Garnet	"	139	8	00
Leamington	" ]	40		20
Capitol	" ]	41		65
Concord	"	142		75
Bay of Quinto	"	148		27
Riverside	. "	45		00
Alpha	" ]	54		50
Brougham	" ]	55		10
Stephen	" 1	69	29	
Denovo	" 1	70	32	
			02	ou

\$428 61

Grant St. For Co. Florest. Bear Mil. Cree

St. Roy Syd Pal Dre Sar Mod

Au Ber Sim

1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873... 1874...

#### STATEMENT B.

Amounts Overpaid by Subordinate Ted

		overpata by Bubbrainate Lodges, July 26, 1875.		1	
Grand Lodge U.	S.				
St. Marys,	No		\$27	1 0	0
Forest City,	44		(	0 5	0
Rond Eau,	"	88 40	. 8	9 5	0
Dominion,	44	48	0	7.	5
Covenant,	"	48	2	2 5	0
Flor. Nightingale.	"	52 66	0	2	5
St. Thomas,	44	66	0	) 3(	0
Beaver,	44	76 82	0	7	5
Milton,	"	82	0	1(	0
Crescent,	"	92	4	3	5
St. Clair,	"	104	1	35	;
Royal Oak,	"	106	0	50	)
Sydenham Valley,	44	108	3	85	,
Palmerston,		128	0	25	,
Dresden,	**	123	0	25	
Sarnia,	"	124	0	24	
Model,	"	126	0	25	
Aurora,	"	147 148	0	25	
Bertie,			0	25	
Simcoe,			0	25	
		161	0	35	
			b 4.4	-	

#### MORTALITY TABLE.

Ten years—from 1866 to 1875, inclusive.—Compiled to June 30, 1875.

		the state of the same					
Year.	Member- ship.	Deaths.	Per-	Z, tillibel	Am't	Total Relief and	d
~		<b>.</b> .	centage.	TO DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	paid.	W. &O. Benefit	
						\$ 1,239 00	)
1868	1,103	7	1 in 157	79	833 00.	1.382 00	
						2,145 24	
						2,547 70	,
						3,290 56	
1872	5,079	25	1 in 100g.	212	2,707 01	4,716 53	
1873	6.745	48	11. 1401	809	3,976 56.	6,277 95	Œ
1874	8,222	56	1 in 1903	394	6,293 64		
1875	10.223	50	1 1- 1001	089	7,525 12	12,963 27	
Aver	age deaths		1 in 167.	8921	10,371 33	12,963 27 17,857 27	

428 61

Balance Sheet R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F., up to 27th July, 1875.

Stock	ACCOUNTS.	Page.	Page. Inventory	Trial E	alance.	Trial Balance. Profit and Loss.	d Loss.	Assets
1				DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	and Liabilities.
S	Stock	•-		2118	990		1	\$ 0
1	Per Capita Tax. Treasurer	00 00		4640 89	4827 25		4827 25	
13	Charters. Supplies.	5	974 86	491 95	693 00		693 00	4640 82
15   284 50   255 60   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 50   157 48   844 79   1831 91	ExpenseStationery and Postare	223	1	5571		5704 53	993 61	974 86
13   17   18   18   18   18   18   18   18	Furniture and Regalia.	12	284 50		1 :			:
1383 9   14 70   138 6   14 70   18 8 6   18 8 6   18 8 9   18 8 9   18 8 9   18 9   18 9 9   18 9 9   18 9 9   18 9 9   18 9 9   18 9 9   18 9 9   18 9 9   18 9 9   18 9 9 9   18 9 9 9   18 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Donations.	17		87 00	157 48	87 00		i
1833 9		:	7	428 61	44.70			
11591 26 11591 26   1591 26   1591 36			1833 91					-
11591 26   11591 39								
Not Gain   458 81				11591 26	11591 26			-
Potal Assets and Liabilities		0		Net G	ain			-
Total Assets and Liabilities						4931 34	6231 34	
Balance to credit of Capital Account			Total .	Assets and	I Liabilit	ies		
W. W. Griffer, Auditors.	BADENACH.)		Balanc	e to cred	it of Capi	tal Accou	ınt.	
	W. W. GRIFFEY,	is.						6403 34

been a dation Grand freely a purpos office of proper infring the imalready

Yo the R. report books found tregard

attendi

We

July 28

### REPORT OF AUDITORS.

To the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of Ontario.

Your Auditors appointed to audit the Books and Accounts of the R. W. Grand Secretary, and R. W. Grand Treasurer, beg to report that they have thoroughly investigated, in detail, the books and accounts of the R. W. Grand Secretary, and have found them well and correctly kept, with vouchers in full. In regard to this, we would mention that the Grand Secretary has been at the expense of furnishing office room and safe accommodation for the books and valuable papers without charge to the Grand Lodge. An item, which, were it not for the fact that he freely gives up a good portion of his store and of his safe for the purpose, would necessitate this Grand Body's procuring suitable office room and vault accommodation, at whatever cost, to properly preserve its books and archives. This considerably infringes on his salary which is now none too large, considering the immense proportions to which the work of the order has already attained.

The books and vouchers of your R. W. Grand Treasurer, we have also examined in detail, and found correct.

We would also draw attention to the very large expense attending the annual meeting of your R. W. Grand Body.

WM. BADENACH, AUDITORS. W. W. GRIFFEY,

July 28th, 1875.

### RECAPITULATION. +

### FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1875.

N	umbe	r of Lodge	es		-	-							
	11 18 1	Initiat	ed -									141	
	"	Admit	ted by C	'and		•							2369
	"	Reinst	atad by	aru	1.75								35
		recinat	ared		7								8
			Total										-
			Total										280
	44	With.				*							
		Sugar	awn by	Card		· -						448	
	**	Suspen	nea					H				617	
	**	Expelle	ed -					, ec			9,11	23	
		Decease	ed .				4				7.0		
		1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2						-		•		52	2
													1140
			Increa	000									
							•		•				1665
Me	mbers	hip per la	st Repor	rt.	2000								
			repo		1000	•		•					8525
			Preser	t tote	1 Mar	hana	L:						
				10 1012	er mrer	noers	dib					1	0,188
N	mhan	6 D. 11			REL	IEF.							
114	mber,	of Brother	srelieve	ed					JUNE		89	0	
		Widowe	familia	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	eved								
Am	ount 1	aid for Si	ck Bene	fita	crea		•				15		
	"	" to	Widowa	2000								\$9,74	4 43
	44	** **	Widows	and (	Irphai	18						2.56	8 44
	"	101	Buryin	g the	Dead							9.34	2 60
		Ch	arity		1.0							1 59	2 45
												1,00	4 40
			Total I	Relief								010 10	7 00
Nur	nber o	f Degrees	Conferr	red							Hen	\$16,18	7 92
											763	3	
A FITE	maner				0	-							
DIV	TEMI	ENT OF	RELIE	F A	ND A	VER	AGI	FQ 1	TOP	v	DAD	TINTO	T370
				JU	NE 30	187	5	10 1	OIL	1.	CAL	END	ING
'ota	num	ber of wee	eks for w	which '	honof								
			to who	mich	benen	ts we	re pa	aid			3,566		
otal	Amo	unt paid	to who	m pa	ıa						898	. 6	
ver	age A	mount to										\$9,744	1 42
Vor	ngo A	mount pe	each Br	other									64
e th	a tota	mount pe	r week			340							90
1 111	e iota	l Member	ship 8.92	2 per c	ent. r	eceiv	od re	lief		1			90
ecei	pts or	Subordin	ate Lods	ges -		10000						00 000	
					res				Agen			89,999	
n a	verag	or over	46 per	cent.	for ex	nonce				100	1	42,476	50
		cent. for	relief		OI OA	ьспає	a HI	1d 18	.53	per			
hirt;	y-thre	a ner cent	Labba	to the	00m/4	-1							
ido	ws an	d Orphans	Ennd -	er	capit	al of	Lode	ges					
	al F		rand o	n rod	ges -							49,786	78
					•							24,166	
											100	,-50	30
		To	tal								0.	70.000	0.4
	~								Deline.		\$1	73,903	34

sai
On
ity
cor
Od
Gra
of t
of 1
was
of t
the
visi
for

† See Abstract of Returns in Appendix.

C

#### FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that at a general meeting of the said Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd-fellows of Ontario, duly called for the purpose of considering the advisability of granting the consent of the said Grand Lodge to the incorporation of Lodge, No ...., Independent Order of Odd-fellows, (a branch of and under the jurisdiction of the said ' Grand Lodge), under the provisions of the Act of the Parliament of the Province of Ontario, passed in the 37th year of the reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, chapter 34, and which meeting was duly called in accordance with the constitution and by-laws of the said Grand Lodge, the consent of the said Grand Lodge to the incorporation of said-Lodge, No.-, under the provisions of the said Act was duly given and this certificate is given for the purpose of evidence under the said Act.

(Seal)

GRAND SECRETARY.

2805

23 1140

1665

8525 10,188

0.744 43

2,568 44 ,342 60 ,532 45 ,187 92

NDING

### REPORT OF THE GRAND TREASURER.

Geo. Irwin R. W. Grand Treasurer, then submitted the following report—

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F.

The undersigned would respectfully submit the following Report of the Receipts and Disbursements of this Grand Lodge during the past year—

187	1.				DR.				
Aug.	7,	Receive				te R. W. Grand	\$4,631	87	
Aug.	7,	Receiv	ed fi	om Gran	d Secretary	7 <b></b>		04	
Sept.	30,	"		- 44	"	***************************************	253		
Oct.	20,	"		"	"		136		
Nov.	15.	44		"	"				
Dec.	12,	"		"	"		135		
1875						***************************************	129	65	
Jan'y	11.	**		**	"		110	-	
"	16,				"		142		
	20,	- 44		"	"	•••••	640		
	30,	- 44	THE PARTY	"	"	***************************************	470		
Feb'y	1.	"				***************************************	844	70	
Heb y		"			"	***************************************	477	19	
	27,				"		490	80	
March		**		"	"		170	60	
	10,	"		"	"		153	19	
"	31,	"		46	"		208	25	
June	30,	. "		- "	44 1	***************************************	76	75	
July	14,	"		"	"		1,196	96	
"	19,	"			**	***************************************	641	25	
**	22.	- 66		44	"			49	
"	27,	"		"	"				
"			t on	Donoeit in	Morehont	Bank of Canada	584		
	,		UUI	Deposit II	Dietelland	bank of Canada	52	69	

\$12,271 30

18 Aug

Sept

Oct'l

Nov

Dec'

Np.

ER.

llow-

Re-

71 30

Augus		By paid	Grand officers and Representatives mile-		
			nd per diem for Session at Kingston, 1874.\$	3,593	2
	44		D. D. Grand Master's expenses	367	
	"	"	Wm. C. Trimble & Co. for printing G. Master's and G. Secretary's Report.		50
	"	"	L. Ferguson and R. McWhinny for ex-		
	"	. "	penses in the matter of Erie Lodge T. Woodyatt for services as assisting G.		00
	.1		Secretary		00
	"	"	J. B. King for Express charges		50
	"	"	G. Wright for expenses as G. Master	50	00
	"		Wm. Badenach for Auditor and ex- penses	21	00
	"	- 11	Wm. Perry, Janitor		00
	"	**	A. Lanigan, Caretaker		00
	"	**	A. R. Narraway, Auditor		00
	"	"	J. Woodyatt, Chairman of Committee		
	"	"	on new Digest	136	00
			stalling officers	4	00
	"	- 11	Barrie Lodge, No. 63, grant	30	
	31,	"	J. T. Johnston for Letter-paper and En-	-	
			velopes, &c., for G. Master and G.		
		"	Secretary	13	50
	"	"	M. D. Dawson, account of printing new		4
	-	"	Digest	167	
Sept.	23,	"	M. D. Dawson, do., do	250	00
			Wm. C. Trimble, on ac. of Printing		
	30,	"	Journal, 1874	50	00
	00,		G. Secretary's incidental expenses of office for months of August and Sep-		
			tember, 1874	24	94
Oct'br	1.	**	A. D. Clement for Postage and Stamps	41	02
000.01	-,		for quarter ending 1st of October, 1874	30	ne
	31,	"	Josh. T. Johnston for printing Letter	00	00
	,		Heads for G. Master and Circulars	0	25
Nov'r	25.	"	J.W.Lethbridge for prem. on Insurance		20
			of Books, Prints, Papers, Desk, &c	15	00
	30,	**	G. Secretary on account of expenses at-		-
			tending visit of G. Officers to Toronto		
			to incorporate G. Lodge of Ontario	25	45
	"	"	J. B. King, incidental expenses	17	
Dec'r	23,	"	M. D. Dawson & Co., for balance print-		
			ing new Digest	232	64
	"	"	J. T. Johnston, printing Circulars and		
			Slips for Returns	14	
	31,	"	J.B. King, Supplies and Express charges		36
10-			A. D. Clement, Postage to Dec. 31, 1874	33	58
1878		"			
Jan'ry	21		W. C. Trimble & Co. for Printing Jour- nal of 1874, Charters for Degree		
			Lodges, &c	252	20
C	· ·	od forwa	_	00	-

Jar	'ry 28.	By pa	ward id M. D. Dawson & Co. for Printing and	\$5,46	8,49
		LJ Pu	Binding and Supplies and Packing.		
	30,	"	R. Grigor, one Black Walnut Desk for	38	8 45
	n .	"	G. S. Office Copp, Clark & Co., 100 charters for Sub-		00 0
	" ,	"	J. B. King, G. See., on ac. of salary		5 00
	"	"	for the year ending August, 1875 G. 'Sec. Postage Stamps, Express		00
Poly	y 19,	**	charges, &c		87
1.60		"	J. Sutherland, Books and Stationery	21	17
	25,		J. L. Ridgely, G. Sec. Supplies to date		
Mar	h 13,	"	U. S. cy. \$305 35 at 88½ J. T. Johnston, Circulars and Labels for	270	24
	44	44	G. Sec., Abstract Book for Returns	16	00
		44.61	J. B. King on account of Salary	250	00
	31,		G. Sec. incidentals, &c., as per account filed		46
May	3,	"	J. B. King, Postage, Stationery and Ex- press charges	32	
	29	"	J. T. Hornibrook for engrossing Address to Grand Sire and Case for the same		
	31	11	J. B. King, G. Sec. Envelopes and print-	29	00
			ing on the same, Treasurer's Bonds.		
une	12,	"	Seal, &c  J. L. Ridgely, Representative tax and	21	98
	30,	"	Supplies for the G. L. U. S. \$430 50 J. T. Johnston, printing Circulars and	370	17
	"	"	EnvelopesG. Sec. Postage Stamps, Express and	17	25
			Duties and Telegraph account	15	86
ily	23,	"	J. B. King, balance of year's salary	200 (	
	"	"	G. Sec. incidentals for July	38 (	
	"	"	Geo. Irwin, salary as Treasurer	100 (	

Fraternally submitted,

\$12,271 80

and Publ

of the Bod jour of the W

Se

Th

GEORGE IRWIN,

Grand Treasurer.

The following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. W. N. Ford, P. G. M., Seconded by Rep. C. B. Stevens,

That Rep. Cl. T. Campbell be appointed reporter of this R.W. Grand Lodge, and that none of the proceedings of this Grand Lodge, be published in the public press without his sanction.

Grand Rep. James Woodyatt, on behalf of the representatives of the G. L. U. S., rose and reported, that, acting upon advice of the Grand Officers, the report of the representatives to this Grand Body of Proceedings of 1874, were printed in the appendix to the journal of this Grand Lodge for that year, and asked the approval of this Grand Body on such action.

Whereupon the following was resolved in the affirmative:

Moved by Rep. G. W. Jessop,

Seconded by Rep. W. G. Mutton,

That the action of the Representatives to the Grand Lodge of the United States in printing their report be approved and the same be referred to the Committee on Distribution.

The following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. J. T. Hornibrook, Seconded by Rep. J. T. White,

2,271 80

That this Grand Lodge do now adjourn to meet at 2 o'clock.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

London, August 4, 1875.

The Grand Lodge re-assembled, pursuant to adjournment, at 2 o'clock.

#### PRESENT.

All the Grand Officers and a quorum of Representatives.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due form.

Prayer by the Grand Chaplain.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Rep. J. B. McIntyre, from the Committee on Distribution, submitted the following Report with resolution, which was adopted—

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRIBUTION.

LONDON, August 4, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario :

We, your Committee on Distribution, beg leave to submit the following Report:

CLAUSE 1. Grand Master's Report to Committee on Petitions.

CLAUSES 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 1st and 3d sections of Clause 7—and Clauses 9, 10—and 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th sections Clause 11—and Clauses 12, 13, 14—and sections 4, 5, 6 and 7 of Clause 15, and Clauses 16 and 17 of the Grand Master's Report to Committee on State of the Order.

SECTION 3. Clause 11, Grand Master's Report, to the Committee on Finance.

CLAUSE 8. To Committee on Legislation.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3, Clause 15, to Committee on Appeals.

CLAUSES 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 1st section Clauses 7, and Clause 8, 12, 13, 17 and 20, and the Mortality Table on page 1353 of the Grand Secretary's Report to Committee on State of the Order; and Clauses 6, 9, 18, 19 and 21, Grand Secretary's Report to Committee on Legislation.

CLAUSES 15 and 16, to the Committee on Correspondance.

CI

to pa

the

have same

Tot

N

TI

M<sub>e</sub>

CLAUSE 11. To Committee on Printing.

Second Section Clause 7 and Clauses 10 and 14, and 1st and 2d sections Clause 22 and pages 6 and 7, and Statement marked B, and from pages 6 to 20, inclusive, Grand Sceretary's Report, also Auditor's Report on page 21 to Committee on Finance.

We therefore submit the following-

Resolved, That the above report be adopted.

Fraternally submitted.

J. B. McINTYRE, JNO. GIBSON, J. S. WHITE, W. J. DIAMOND, C. R. STEVENS,

Rep. Hu. Blain, from the Committee on Finance, submitted the following Report, Resolution attached, which was assented to.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

LONDON, August 4, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on Finance beg most respectfully to report that they have examined the Report of the R.W. Grand Treasurer, and find the

We therefore submit the following-

Resolved, That the above be adopted.

HU. BLAIN, WM. J. HODGSON, P. S. FURNESS, H. H. MADDOCK, GEO. SHAW

The following was resolved in the affirmative:

Moved by Rep. W. Chatfield,

Seconded by Rep. Thos. Colby,

TAR

, 1875.

ment, at

pproved. ribution, ich was

FION. 4. 1875.

following

ns. nd Clauses es 12, 13, the Grand

nittee on

8, 12, 13, ecretary's 9 and 21, That a supplementary committee be appointed for the purpose of dividing the work on Returns, as it would be impossible for the present committee to get through with the work laid out for them this session.

Agreeably thereto, the Chair named the following:

Rep. J. W. Richards, J. W. Cornish, W. Chatfield, G. F. Mountain, T. G. Carson and W. L. Allan.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

We, your Committee on Credentials, having examined the certificates of the following, recommend that the Representatives and P. Grands, as under, be admitted to this Grand Lodge, and instructed in the Grand Lodge degree:

G. W. Johnson,				Aurora Lodge,			No.	148
WM. M. COMBS,				Erie,			**	33
HUGH CAMPBELL,				Mystic, -	1 5		"	128
JOSEPH PATTULLO,				Maple Leaf -			"	57
R. M. COREY, -				Aylmer, -			"	94
W. M. HENDERSHOT	г,	-		Livingston, -			"	130
GEO. MITCHELL,				Sydenham Valley,			**	120
DR. JOHN STANDISH			-	Orion,			"	109
F. B. SCHOFFIELD,				Olive Branch,			"	88
GEO. D. MACKAY,							"	88
JOHN HISLOP,				Dominion, -			"	48
JAMES GOUGH, -				Port Stanley, -	,		"	95
D. D. CAMPBELL,			iB-	Listowell, -			"	160
WM. REID, -				Palmerston, -			"	123
JOHN SCOTT,				Bothwell			"	74
W. S. TOOLEY, -				Норе, -			"	69
JAS. A. CLINE,				Fidelity, -			"	55
GEO. RANKIN, -				Naomi,			"	116
GEO. H. Fox,				Pyramid, -			"	156
WALTER ALLEN,				Otter			"	50
S. McCammon, -				Gananoque,			**	114
GEO. WHEELER,				Nipissing, -			16	79

Resolved, that the foregoing be adopted.

J. B. KING, ROB'T EVANS, W. MURPHY. bu of t

Lodg

2d Lodg

By 1st may o

By

lst.
playing
house
resides
are gen

2d. displaye carrying

Has a

When necessary amend it f dividing nmittee to

. G. F.

ned the

ntatives dge, and

No. 148

" 33 " 128 " 57 " 94 " 130

" 120 " 109 " 88 " 88 " 48

" 160 " 123 " 74 " 69 " 55 " 116

" 50 " 114 " 79

NG, EVANS, RPHY. The Roll of Lodges was then called for the presentation of business when—

The following questions were asked and referred to committee on the state of the order:

By Rep. S. W. Watson, of Minto Lodge No. 98-

What are our rights as a Subordinate Lodge, working under the Grand Lodge of Ontario, it having become an incorporated body?

By Rep. Wm. Perry, of Kingston Lodge No. 59-

1st. Would an N. G. voting at election of officers make the election illegal

2d. At what time should the N. G. rise to his feet when opening the Lodge?

By Rep. T. Frankish, of Charity Lodge No. 129-

1st. Can a Noble Grand refuse to submit any motion to a Lodge which he may deem an improper one?

By Rep. J. C. Sills, of Gore Lodge No. 34-

lst. Is a brother acting in contravention of the laws of the order in displaying a National Flag, having the Three Links worked on it, from his house on the occasion of a visit by a Sister Lodge to the town in which he resides on a Public Holiday, or at a celebration, or when flags or bunting are generally displayed—

2d. Would any distinction be made in the case of such a Flag being displayed on a brother's private dwelling, or from his place of business, he carrying on a Hotel or other business?

By Rep. of R. G. Moles, of Vivian Lodge No. 146-

Has a Noble Grand a right to ballot for a candidate?

By Lucan Lodge No. 70-

When a report from a special committee is read by the Secretary, is it secessary for a motion to receive the report previous to a motion to adopt or mend it; or is it in order, when the report is read by the Secretary to make

a motion to adopt or amend the report without a motion having been previously made to receive it?

#### By Rep. S. W. Lambert of Durham Lodge No. 78-

A committee appointed by the Lodge to investigate a charge against a brother bring in their report; query, has the Lodge the right to refer back the report for further consideration, just reason for such action being given?

#### By Rep. Cl. T. Campbell, of Romeo Lodge No. 164-

1st. Can a Lodge make a By-Law limiting the time for which benefits shall be paid to widows and orphans to a certain number of years?

2d. Can a Lodge refuse to pay a widow benefits if she is an inmate of an alms house or other charitable institution.

#### By Rep. Wm. Strange, of Model Lodge No. 147-

1st. Would it not be for the good of the order for this Grand Body to take some steps for the suppression of swearing and excessive drinking amongst the members of our Fraternity?

2d. Is it not conduct unbecoming an Odd-fellow?

3d. Does it not spread an influence in the world at large which is detrimental to the interest of our Order.

By Rep. John Craig, of Fergus Lodge No. 73-

Can members be admitted into a Lodge while candidates are signing the Constitution, or are in the ante room with the Warden, providing their admission at such a time does not interfere with the Initiation Ceremony?

By Rep. Geo. Midgely, of Unity Lodge No. 47-

1st. Is it competent for any Subordinate Lodge to pass a By-Law to compel any Bro. to pay three months' dues in advance, and declare such Bro. in arrears for 13 weeks if such dues be not paid the first regular meeting in the quarter, as per Section 560, page 121 of the Digest, G. L. U. S.?

2nd. If a Brother is suspended for N. P. D. can the Lodge reinstate him for a less sum than the full amount of arrears, unless he has been suspended a full year, as per 1768 A, page 377 Digest, G. L. U. S. ?

3d. throug N G. matter

by the called to the

no reco

5th.
raised,
wards a
who ha
until t
sufficien

7th. 8th.

6th.

9th. Brother ballot th

Lodge the procure to the de

9. Th

By R

received vacancy, minutes re-electio ing been

against a back the

h benefits

nate of an

dy to take g amongst

is detri-

igning the eir admis-

to compel ach Bro. in ting in the

nstate him suspended 3d. A statement is made in a Lodge that a Brother has gained initiation through misrepresentations and no one willing to prefer a charge, can the N G., by vote of the Lodge, appoint a committee to investigate into the matter and ascertain whether there is sufficient grounds for preferring a charge?

4th. A resolution was moved and duly seconded and declared duly carried by the N. G. and confirmed at the next regular meeting afterwards. A Brocalled the attention of the N. G. to the fact, as he stated, that it was contrary to the By-Laws.

Has the N. G. power to declare such motion out of order and of no effect, no reconsideration having been moved as per Rules of Order?

5th. A Brother having applied for a withdrawal card, no objections being raised, the card was duly granted by ballot. A Lodge Meeting or two afterwards a letter is received easting suspicions of a serious nature upon the Browho had applied for the card, can the N. G. order the card to be retained until the matter is investigated by a committee to ascertain if there is sufficient cause for a charge?

6th. Can a charge be received against a Brother holding an unexpired card of withdrawal before such card is annulled by the Lodge?

7th. What vote is necessary to annul such card?

8th. Should the charges not be proven, how does the Brother stand in reference to the card?

9th. Can a Lodge refuse to grant a visiting or withdrawal card to any Brother not under any charges? If so, why is it necessary to vote the one and ballot the other?

9. The Dispensation of Wentworth Degree Lodge No. 2, gives the Degree Lodge the authority to confer the P. O. Degrees. What steps are necessary to procure the obligations necessary for said degrees, or will any of the obligations in the degree ritual answer the said purpose?

By Rep. Newman, of Eureka Lodge No. 30-

If a Vice Grand sends in his resignation in writing, said resignation received and adopted by the Lodge, and candidates nominated to fill the vacancy, can his case be reconsidered at the next Lodge meeting after the ninutes have been confirmed, and can he be reinstated in office without re-election?

#### By Rep. Chas. Packert, of Avon Lodge No. 41-

1st. A Brother, say in the baking and confectionery business, whose duties are attending in his store, and at times, or say each day, to work a few hours in the bakery. He receives a burn on his arm which does not deprive him of the use of his hand, but is nevertheless prevented from working in the bakery for two weeks; but notwithstanding he is in his place of business and attends to his store as usual, and otherwise able to do his usual duties, the only work he is deprived of doing being to work in the bake shop.

Query: Is the said Brother entitled to benefits during the said two weeks?

2d. A Brother, say who has a tailoring establishment, whose duties are to attend to the selling, measuring and cutting garments, as well as to sit on the bench and sew. He meets with an accident, say a broken leg, and is compelled to remain at his house for six weeks. For said time he receives his weekly benefits; after six weeks clapse, for one week he is taken to his place of business and remains there during the day, unable to do anything further than to see that his business is attended to. After this he is able to getto his place of business, say for three weeks on crutches, still is not able to do his usual work, but while there sees that the business is carried on. He overlooks his books and is able to make out a few accounts, and latterly able to hobble into the store and make a sale or occasionally cut a garment; still during the said time is not yet able to use his leg or walk without the assistance of crutches.

Query: Is the said Brother entitled to benefits during the stated time of his being in his place of business, he having done such duties as above stated, though he had not fully recovered?

#### By Friendship Lodge-

1st. If a member has been suspended and ceased membership for nonpayment of dues, and the By-Laws read that any Brother having ceased membership for non-payment of dues may be reinstated within five years after suspension by paying the amount of one year's dues and passing the ballot with not more than two black balls against him, and any brother having paid such dues, and the ballot being passed in his favor, is it necessary for him to be reobligated? If not, what constitutes a reinstatement?

2d. The constitution of our jurisdiction reads that the installation of officers shall take place on the first meetings in January and July; but if

of

ar

pui

of c any 3 fron

E

W

been refus havin V. G. requi

A new 1

By

B

Bypaid b and on

Und dues fo whose duties a few hours deprive him king in the e of business usual duties.

two weeks?

shop.

as to sit on a leg, and is he receives taken to his do anything he is able to s not able to carried on. counts, and onally cut a leg or walk

stated time ies as above

nip for nonving ceased in five years passing the any brother t, is it necesatement?

tallation of uly; but if any Lodge violates that law and installs its officers on the same meeting as election, what steps should be taken to rectify such proceedings?

### By Rep. J. M. Lawrie, of Empire Lodge No. 87-

1st. Is it legal for the Property Committee of a Lodge to expend the sum of \$4.50 for framing a picture of the P. G.'s and elective officers of said Lodge?

2d. Is it an imperative duty of the N. G. to rise to his feet while putting questions to the Lodge?

### By Rep. H. H. Maddock, of Reliance Lodge 89-

1st. Is the N. G. a member ex-officio of all committees?

2d. Can a D. D. G. M. grant a blank dispensation to a N. G. for the purpose of conferring degrees, to be filled by N. G., with name of any brother and at any time he may see fit?

3d. Has the  $N_kG$ , the privilege of allowing Brothers to enter or retire from the Lodge during initiation?

### By Rep. W. F. Roome, of Mt. Zion Lodge No. 46-

When a Brother has served a term in the office of Vice Grand, and having been elected to the office of Noble Grand, would the D. D. G. M. be justified in refusing to install him in said office of N. G. on account of his Lodge not having met twenty-six nights in the term in which he filled the chair of V. G., it being no fault of said Brother that his Lodge did not meet the requisite number of nights to constitute a full term?

### By Rep. J. Shaw, of Warriner Lodge No. 75-

A Brother takes a withdrawal eard for the purpose of assisting to open a new Lodge; when he wishes to re-enter his former Lodge he is rejected, what course must he pursue to be reinstated?

## By Rep. Jas. S. Parmenter, of Valley City Lodge No. 117—

By-Law 28 of our By-Laws reads: The regular contributions to be paid by every Brother of the Lodge into its funds shall be \$1.80 per quarter and on no account whatever shall any Brother be excused from such pay

Under the above By-Law is a Brother entitled to the term passwor dues for the present quarter not being paid, or would the N. G. be justified in

refusing the password until his dues were paid? If not, would it be lawful to pass a by-law authorizing the N. G. to withhold the password till his dues were paid.

By W. J. Diamond, of Belleville Lodge No. 81-

1st. Is it necessary that D. D. G. Masters have the P. O. degrees?

2d. Can a D. D. G. M. confer the P. O. degrees on P. G.'s? If so, when is the proper time for doing so?

By Rep. J. R. Coulson, of Niagara Falls Lodge No. 53-

A member of a Lodge, not being six months a member of the order, falling sick and being clear on the books at the time of such sickness, is he entitled to benefits on the completion of six months, he being still sick?

Also the following, which was referred to Committee on Legislation—

By Rep. Geo. Midgley, of Unity Lodge No. 47-

Would it not be for the interests of the Order to amend clause 5, art. 2 of the Constitution Subordinate Lodges to read something as follows:

Any Brother desirious of joining this Lodge must present his card of clearance and a proposition to the Lodge, which shall be submitted to a committee the same as a proposition for initiation, and if on the ballot a majority of white balls be cast he shall be declared elected.

Should an Ancient Odd Fellow apply by card or dismissal certificate his proposition shall also be submitted to a like committee, and if on the ballot two-thirds of the balls are white he shall be declared elected.

The following was on motion ordered to be filed-

LONDON, Aug. 4th, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg leave to submit the following for the consideration of your Grand Lodge—

Accompanying this is a sample photograph of the hall, which I sell for \$1.00 each, but if I can get 100 of your delegates and members to subscribe

or mal and the this mig

o'ele

M S

Gibse

Craig

TI

To ti

DEAR

in true all co inform for pur Bodies we she pensat

same '

be lawful l his dues

, when is

he order, ess, is he ick?

ttee on

, art. 2 of

s card of tted to a e ballot a

ficate his the ballot

4th, 1875.

ideration

I sell for subscribe

or it I will give them for 75 cents each; or, if the members will agree, I will make another photograph of the hall with your Grand Lodge in front of it and get them up in the same style, and furnish them at the same price on the same conditions. I should take it as a favor if you would kindly bring this before your Lodge and get an expression from its members, and you might kindly send me an answer before 5 o'clock this p. m. In case the Lodge wishes to be photographed with the hall, I will do it to-morrow at o'clock a. m., (before business commences.)

I have the honor to be, Sir.

Your obedient servant,

J. K. O'CONNOR.

Photographer. Gallery ;-Richmond Street, opposite the City Hall over Mountjoy's Fruit Store. )

The following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. C. S. Male,

Seconded by Rep. R. Warriner,

That a committee, consisting of Past Grand Masters W. N. Ford and John Gibson, and Representatives J. H. Perry, C. B. Stevens, Jas. Curle and John Craig, of Fergus, be appointed for the reconstruction of Districts.

The following circular was ordered to be filed-

HEART AND HAND OFFICE, G. R. A.,

N. Y. City, July, 1875

To the Grand Masters, Grand Patriarchs, Grand Secretaries, and Grand Scribes of the various Jurisdictions of the I. O. O. F.

DEAR SIRS AND BROTHERS-

As it is our desire to make the HEART AND HAND not only in name, but in truth, an Official Organ of the Order at large, we respectfully ask that all communications, proclamations, and notices that you may issue for the information of Subordinates in your jurisdiction, be forwarded to this office for publication. While this item will entail expense upon us, and Grand Bodies may or may not wish to pay any part of same, we desire to say that we shall make no formal charge for said work, leaving the matter of compensation exclusively at the option of said Grand Bodies, and no bills for same will be presented.

We desire to make our paper valuable as a medium of communication valuable as a business reference, and intend to take every legitimate method of accomplishing this result. Will you please fill up and return accompanying note.

Fraternally yours,

WM. H. BARNES,

Box 4091

ins

Pet

the

Pott the c

left h

Gran

Potte

Th

Mo

Se

Re

the R.

appeal

had a

and be

you as

Fellow

decision

A number of accounts were read and referred to Committee on Finance.

For accounts see Reports of Finance Committee.

The following was referred to the Committee on Legislation-

DUNNVILLE, August 3, 1875.

J. B. King, Grand Secretary I. O. O. F .:

DEAR SIR,—Our Lodge No. 15 C. O. O. F. have unanimously resolved to change from the C.O. to your order, if the arrangement can be made. An attempt has been made before to change, but it was not unanimous. There has been a desire of many of our members for a change, a long time which I felt bound to oppose. I have now finally concluded that a change will be for our benefit. We have a deposit in the bank here (three hundred and fifty dollars). Our liabilities will be about fifty dollars, leaving three hundred dollars clear. We have Lodge property worth from two to three hundred, which we have concluded to take with us undivided. We have had about sixty members good on the books, but will only number now say twenty good. The only difficulty in the way is this: the members feel that to change the order they would be placed at a disadvantage, having to commence anew and work all over again to obtain their present positions in the new Lodge. I have no doubt this could be arranged with you. Our Secretary will write you officially to-morrow, when you will be in a position to give us such information as we require. Our next regular Lodge meeting will be a week from to-night, when we would like to hear from you.

I remain, yours truly,

CHARLES STEVENS,

D. D. G. M. C. O. O. F.

A petition from ten Brothers of Kingston for permission to institute a Degree Lodge, was referred to the Committee on Petitions.

Rep. R. Evans, from the Committee on Credentials, submitted the following report, which was adopted—

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

LONDON, August 4, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario :

We, your Committee on Credentials, beg to report that Richard James Potter, a Past Grand of Ivy Lodge No. 90 in good standing, is at present in the city, but is without a regular certificate which he had, but lost since he left home. The Noble Grand and Secretary of the Lodge—members of this Grand Lodge—vouch for his having passed the chairs, being now in good standing. Your Committee recommend that Brother Richard James Potter be instructed in the G. L. degree and admitted to this Grand Lodge.

Resolved, That the above be adopted.

J. B. KING, ROBERT EVANS, WM. MURPHY.

The following was referred to the Committee on Appeals— Moved by Vice Grand Burns,

Seconded by Past Grand Chipman, and unanimously

Resolved, That Ivy Lodge No. 90 I. O. O. F. feeling that the decision of the R. W. Grand Lodge, at its last annual meeting, in the matter of the appeal of R. H. Dyas against the action of this Lodge in expelling him, has had a very injurious effect upon the interests of Odd Fellowship in Parkhill, and believing that the principles embodied in that decision are contrary to the teachings of the order, inasmuch as we consider that by that decision you ask us as Odd Fellows to uphold and support each other in swindling and fraudulent transactions, we therefore, as honorable men and Odd Fellows would request that your R. W. Grand Body would reconsider your decision in the said matter.

NES, Box 4091

munication

ate method

accompany-

ommittee

slation—

resolved to made. An us. There which I will be for d and fifty e hundred, had about any twenty to change commence

to give us will be a

n the new

Secretary

NS, 2 0. 0. F. We, the Noble Grand and Rec. Sec., do certify that the above is a correct copy of a resolution passed by Ivy Lodge No. 90, Parkhill, Ont., July 29, 1875. [SEAL.]

> JOHN DAUNCEY, N. G. E. E. CHIPMAN, R. S.

On motion the Grand Lodge adjourned to meet at 7 o'clock this evening.

#### EVENING SESSION.

LONDON, August 4, 1875.

The Grand Lodge re-assembled at 7 p. m., pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called. Present:

All the Grand Officers and a quorum of Representatives.

Minutes of afternoon session read and approved.

Rep. W. Murphy from the Committee on Credentials submitted the following report, which was adopted—

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

LONDON, Aug. 4, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

We, your Committee on Credentials, beg to report that we have examined the certificate of Bro. Past Grand Thos. W. Smart, Dominion Lodge No. 48, and find that he is entitled to a seat in this Grand Lodge, and recommend that he be instructed in the Grand Lodge Degree

Resolved, That the foregoing be adopted.

W. MURPHY.
J. B. KING.
ROBERT EVANS.

Rep. H. Blain, from the Committee on Finance, submitted the following report, which was adopted—

clar

follo Com

Y

accor

W. B.
L. Fer

John F. F. G. A. Rober W. N. W. Ge

C. B. 8

C. T. ( John T D. M. (

An

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

LONDON, August 4, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee beg to submit that they have considered section 3 of clause 11 Grand Master's report, and would recommend that the incidental expenses referred to be paid by this Grand Lodge.

We therefore move the following-

Resolved, That the above be adopted.

HU. BLAIN, WM. J. HODGSON, P. S. FURNESS, GEO. SHAW, H. H. MADDOCK.

Rep. H. Blain, from the same Committee, submitted the following report, which was considered, and on motion of the Committee was laid over until to-morrow morning session—

Your Committee on Finance beg to submit that they have examined the accounts of the D. D. G. M.'s and find the following correct, and recommend that they be paid:

W. B. Gilleland, D.	D. G. M.,	No.	. 16			
L. Ferguson,	n 11	"	17	\$14	25	
Dr. Fowler,		"	17	17	25	
C. B. Stevens,	"	"	2	7	00	
John Craig,	"	"	11	5	75	
F. F. Lawrence,	"	"	18,	14	75	
G. A. Simpson,	"	"	12	25	50	
Robert Evans,	" '	"	3	28	00	
W. N. Ford,	"	"	15	16	80	
W. George Mutton,	"	"	20	11	00	
C. T. Campbell,	"	**	7	16	00	
John Turner,	"		24	20	00	
D. M. Telford,			22	26	50	
			19	28	40	

And that the following be returned—

MAN, R. s. 7 o'clock

e is a correct July 29, 1875.

NCEY, N. G.

ust 4, 1875. nt to ad-

tives.

submitted

IALS.

ve examined odge No. 48, recommend

PHY.
IG.
EVANS.
mitted the

R. Warriner, District No. 6, and A. McAuslin, District No. 14, for the necessary details, and Henry McAfee, District No. 21, for a reduction of five days' time charged; also that the sum of \$3.50 be deducted from the account of Jas. Henry, District No. 8, being amount charged for second visit to Barrie Lodge, leaving correct amount of \$14.50.

Your Committee would also recommend the payment of the following accounts, which are correct—

Wm. Badenach, expenses from Toronto to Brantford as Auditor	\$	6	00	
W. W. Griffey, expenses from Ingersoll to Brantford as Auditor Brantford Post Office for box rent			00	
"Brant Union" for printing			85	
P	1	7	OF	

Resolved, That the above be adopted.

HU. BLAIN, WM. J. HODGSON, H. H. MADDOCK, P. S. FURNESS, GEO. SHAW.

Geo. Wright, P. G. M., from the Committee on Appeals, submitted the following report, which was adopted—

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

London, August 4, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

In the Matter of JOHN FOLEY vs. Maple Leaf Lodge No. 57.

Your Committee on Appeals beg to report that they find that the first clause of Bro. Foley's appeal is sustained on the ground that "indefinite suspensions for causes other than non-payment of dues are not allowed." See clause 1782, White's Digest (5th edition).

Your Committee considering that the appeal was sustained on this clause, deemed it unnecessary to go into the remaining clauses of the appeal.

clea

maj prop

R mitt adop

Yo report matter

1st. 2d. Propose We therefore beg to submit the following-

Resolved, That the above report be adopted.

GEO. WRIGHT, Chairman, J. D. MATHISON, Secretary, SAML. G. DOLSON, ISAAC F. TOMS, H. B. TAYLOR.

The following was referred to the Committee on Legislation-

Would it not be to the interests of the Order to amend clause 5, article 2 of the Constitution Subordinate Lodges to read something as follows:

Any Brother desirious of joining this Lodge must present his card of clearance and a proposition to the Lodge, which shall be submitted to a committee the same as a proposition for initiation, and if on the ballot a majorily of white balls be cast, he shall be declared elected.

Should an Ancient Odd Fellow apply by card or dismissal certificate his proposition shall also be submitted to a like committee, and if on the ballot two-thirds of the balls are white, he shall be declared elected.

Rep. Hu. Blain, from the Committee on Constitution, submitted the following report, which was considered seriatim and adopted—

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

LONDON, AUGUST 4, 1875

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontarto:

Your Special Committee appointed to revise the constitution, have to report that, owing to a variety of circumstances, they are unable to give the matter referred to them the consideration which its importance demands. They would therefore recommend:

lst. That they be allowed another year in which to report:

2d. That all amendments to constitution of Grand or Subordinate Lodges proposed this session be referred to them.

Vo. 14, for the

duction of five m the account

visit to Barrie

the following

LAIN,
HODGSON,
ADDOCK,
URNESS,
HAW.

Appeals,

t 4, 1875.

nat the first 'indefinite wed." See

his clause, eal. 3d. That they be authorized to have an amended constitution printed, and a copy forwarded to each Subordinate, six months before the next session of this Grand Lodge:

4th. That after this amended constitution has been issued, Subordinates be invited to forward to the Grand Secretary any further amendments they may desire; which amendments shall also be printed and a copy sent to each Subordinate, at least three months before next session, as required by article 33 of the constitution.

We therefore submit the following-

Resolved, that the above be adopted.

C. T. CAMPBELL, HU. BLAIN, THOS. WOODYATT J. B. KING. tai

fix

two

Hai

of S

C. 0

has

No.

T

W

been

Ontar

Foste:

of the

to Que

Rep. W. J. Diamond, from the Committee on Legislation, submitted the following report, which was considered seriatim and adopted—

LONDON, August 4, 1875.

To the M. W. Grand Master, Officers and Representatives of the R. W. Grand Lodge.

Your Committee on Legislation beg respectfully to submit the following report on the matters referred to them, viz.:

As to Clause 8 of the Grand Master's Report-

Your Committee cannot recommend any change from the existing law.

As to Clause 6 of the Grand Secretary's Report-

They recommend the constitution relative to returns from subordinate Lodges to this R. W. G. Lodge remain as it is, and that it be strictly enforced.

As to Clause 9 of the R. W. G. Secretary's Report-

They submit that the matter therein contained is one that comes entirely under the jurisdiction of the Committee on Laws of Subordinates, and that it be transferred into their hands. As to Clause 18 of same report-

Your Committee make the same recommendation as to clause 6.

As to Clause 19 of same report-

Your Committee are convinced that the question is one of vital importance, but while admitting this they consider it a matter to be left with the subordinates themselves as to how far they are warranted in paying benefits fixed by their several by-laws.

As to Clause 21 of same report-

Your Committee recommend the adoption thereof, and that the hour of two o'clock to-morrow be fixed for the receiving of such petitions.

As to the questions submitted to your Committee from Unity Lodge No. 47, Hamilton, as to the propriety of amending clause 5, art. 2 of the Constitution of Subordinate Lodges, they reply in the negative.

As to the communication from Charles Stevens, D. D. G. M. of the C. O. O. F., Dunnville, your Committee submit that this R. W. Grand Lodge has no power to enter into any negotiation or arrangement by which Lodge No. 15 C. O. O. F. or any member of that Order can be admitted to our Order without initiation; but they are of the opinion that by the members of said C. D. O. F. complying with the law relating to admission of members by initiation they may become members of this Order, and in no other manner.

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

HENRY MCAFEE, JOHN BARR, W. J. DIAMOND, R. F. BARBOUR.

The following was referred to the Committee on Appeals-

We, the Representatives of Niagara Falls Lodge No. 53, of Clifton, have been instructed by said Lodge to bring a charge against Queen City of Ontario Lodge No. 56, of Toronto, for negligence in neglecting the late John Foster, a member of Niagara Falls Lodge, during his sickness and death in the city of Toronto, we having in February last placed the Brother in charge of the Toronto Lodge, and Toronto Lodge transferred the care of the Brother to Queen City of Ontario Lodge, who accepted the trust and notified us of the

ELL,

l, and

on of

nates

each

rticle

YATT

tion, atim

375. . W.

wing

aw.

inate orced.

tirely and same. The Brother died at Toronto on Saturday, July 24, of which event we have not received any official notice from Queen City Lodge.

R. C. GUERIN, T. C. WALSH.

On motion the Grand Lodge adjourned to meet at 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

ř

sul

To

struc

# PROCEEDINGS OF SECOND DAY.

#### MORNING SESSION.

London, August 5, 1875.

Pursuant to adjournment the Grand Lodge reassembled at 9 o'clock  $a.\ M.$ 

Roll called. Present :

nt we

MIN.

clock

All the Grand Officers and a quorum of Representatives.

The minutes of last evening's session were read and confirmed.

Rep. Wm. Murphy, from the Committee on Credentials submitted the following report, which was adopted—

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

### To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on Credentials beg to report that they have examined the certificates of the following P. G.'s, and recommend that they be instructed in the Grand Lodge degree:

ALEX. DUNDAS		
C. Barr.	Норе	9 69
R. TOOLEY	. "	"
E. A. WoodhouseValley	Clt	. "
vaney	City	114

Resolved, That the foregoing be adopted.

J. B. KING, ROBERT EVANS, WM. MURPHY. The report of the Committee on Finance, which was laid on the table last evening for consideration, was taken up and adopted.

The Roll of Lodges being called, Rep. Geo. Inksater, of Grand River Lodge No. 91, rose in his place and addressed the Grand Lodge as follows—

An a F

Or

Bro

whi

this

the

To th

P. G. Lodge

Re.

F

It is my painful duty to call the attention of the Grand Lodge to the death of an old and highly esteemed member of this Grand Lodge, Bro. Dr-John Lawrence, D. D., G. M., which took place at his residence, in Parls, on Wednesday, May 5th last.

Our esteemed brother, whose death we deplore, was a member of the Order in this country when under the jurisdiction of the now defunct Grand Lodge of British North america. Though he necessarily lost his connection with the Order for a time, from circumstances over which he had no control, he never lost his interest in it, and at the earliest opportunity united with other brethren in the locality in which he resided, in organizing Grand River Lodge No. 91. Of this Lodge he was the first N. G., and for the remainder of his life was an enthuslastic and valuable member.

He was our first representative in this Grand Lodge, and those who have met him at the last few sessions can bear testimony to the valuable services he rendered. Our departed brother fully merited the high opinion in which he was held by those who knew him, whether as a member of this Order, as a municipal officer, in his professional capacity, or in private life, he enjoyed the warm affection of his intimate friends, and the esteem of all with whom he came in contact.

At a ripe old age he passed away to his final rest, leaving behind him a record to serve as a worthy example for those of us who mourn the loss we have sustained.

Moved by Rep. C. B. Stevens,

Seconded by Jno. Gibson, P. G. M.

That the notice of the death of Jno. Lawrence, D. D. G. M., of Paris, be spread upon the journal, and that a letter of condolence be sent by this Grand Lodge to the widow and family of the deceased Brother.

aid on lopted:

Grand Grand

e to the Bro. Dro Paris, on

r of the et Grand nnection control, ted with g Grand remain-

services in which Order, as a enjoyed all with

nd him a e loss we

Paris, be is Grand The following was referred to the Committee on Finance-

Moved by Rep. H. McAfee,

Seconded by Rep. J. F. Bell,

That the sum of thirty dollars be donated to Rose Lodge, No. 28, of Amherstburg, that amount being charged them for Charter Fee. They being a Resuscitated Lodge, and, consequently, twice paid for Charter Fee.

The following was referred to the Committee on State of the Order—

If at the time a Brother is initiated, the laws of the Lodge declare that the sum of forty dollars per annum shall be paid to the widow of a deceased Brother, has the Subordinate Lodge the right to reduce the yearly indemnity which was formerly paid to the said widow?

The following was adopted-

Moved by Rep. John F. Bell,

Seconded by Rep. Henry McAfee, P. G. M.,

That the address of each speaker upon any report that may come before this Grand Lodge be confined to twenty minutes.

Rep. R. Evans from the Committee on Credentials submitted the following report, which was adopted—

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CRED

NDO LUGUST 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on Credentials recommend that Brother F. P. G., Howard Lodge No. 58, and Brother John Heard, P. G., St. Thomas Lodge, No. 76, be instructed in the Grand Lodge degree.

Resolved, that the above be adopted.

J. B. KING, ROBERT EVANS, WM. MURPHY. Rep. F. F. Lawrence, from the Committee on Returns, submitted the following report, which was adopted—

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RETURNS

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

and

of 9

port

Nam

of on

this.

this.

Repr

retur.

L

Ga

Re

Si

A

LC

P

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario;

We, your Committee on Returns, beg leave to report that we have carefully examined the returns from Lodge Nos. 9 to 114 inclusive, and find that the undermentioned errors appear in the December returns of the following Lodges—

Eric Lodge, No. 33, error of 1 in total membership. Avon Lodge, No. 41, error of four as per last report. Mt. Zion Lodge, No. 46, no seal impressed.

Victoria Lodge, No. 64, not signed by the Noble Grand.

Exeter Lodge, No. 67, one member reported as expetted for non-payment of dues.

North Star Lodge, No. 68, error of four in present membership.

Eastern Star Lodge, No. 72, has not the seal impressed.

Napanee Lodge, No. 86, error of three in membership.

Aylmer Lodge, No. 94, error of three in membership.

Lindsay Lodge, No. 100, error of one in membership.

Crescent Lodge, No. 104, error of eleven in membership (the charter members being included, and were returned in a former return).

St. Clair Lodge, No. 106, error of one in membership.

Waterloo Lodge, No. 107, no seal, no date and not signed by the Secretary Royal Oak Lodge, 108, error of ten in membership.

The following Lodges were incorrect in the June returns in the matters hereinafter mentioned, viz—

Eric Lodge, No. 33, error carried from Dec., and error of 3 in present membership.

Forest City Lodge, No. 38, error of two in number suspended.

Rond Eau Lodge, No. 40, error of 1 in total membership per last report. Otter Lodge, No. 50, name, number and date omitted.

Bissell Lodge, No. 51, name, number and date omitted.

Maple Leaf Lodge, No. 57, night of meeting not given.

Wardsville Lodge, No. 60, error of 1 in membership as per last report, and error of 4 in present report.

Exeter Lodge, No. 67, night of meeting not given.

Hope Lodge, No. 69, name of Lodge omitted, neither dated nor located.

The Toronto Lodge, No. 71, night of meeting not given.

St. Thomas Lodge, No. 76, error in number suspended, should be 10 instead of 9 as reported.

Oxford Lodge, No. 77, error of two in present membership.

Belleville Lodge, No. 81, not headed, and night of meeting not given.

Napanee Lodge, No. 86, error of two in membership. The number reported as suspended in a former return, now reported as ceased membership. Name of representative not given.

Grand River Lodge, No. 91, error of one in present membership.

Aylmer Lodge, No. 94, error of three in membership.

Peabody Lodge, No. 99, error of two in membership as per last return, and of one in the present return; in all, three.

Golden Star Lodge, No. 101, names of Representatives not given.

Crescent Lodge, No. 104, same error as in December return carried into this.

St. Clair Lodge, No. 106, same error as in December return carried into this, and names of Representatives not given.

Royal Oak Lodge, No. 108, error of last return carried through thir. Representative's name not given.

Laurel Lodge, No. 110, error of three in membership as brought from last return.

Gananoque Lodge, No. 114, error of one in membership brought from last report,

We therefore submit for adoption the following.

Resolved, That the above report be adopted.

A. R. NARRAWAY, F. F. LAWRENCE.

E. BURNHAM, THOS. COLBY,

F. G. LEWIS,

C. GRENAWAY.

ter mem-

payment

ns, sub-

, 1875.

that we

to 114

r in the

ecretary.

urns in

ent mem\_

report.

Rep. J. H. Cornish, from the same Committee, presented the following Supplementary Report, which was considered and adopted:

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RETURNS.

LONDON, August 5th, 1875.

M

A

P

H

and e

any d

that perm

in pro

sity o

TI

M

Se

Th

R

and

adop

equit

and t

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on Returns report, that upon careful examination, we find the following errors in the December returns of the Lodges, as named—

Naomi Lodge, No. 116, error of \$38.50 in total funds.

Saxon Lodge, No. 121, night of meeting not given.

Glencoe Lodge, No. 133, seal omitted.

St. Lawrence Lodge, No. 137, no seal, nor night of meeting.

Bay of Quinte Lodge, No. 143, no financial statement given.

Ridgetown Lodge, No. 144, night of meeting not given.

Sycamore Lodge, No. 151, 50 cents short in capita tax. Error of two in membership.

In the June report the following Lodges have incorrect returns, viz.—

Harmony Lodge, No. 115, and Naomi Lodge, No. 116, name of Representative not given.

Maitland Lodge, No. 119, no seal impressed and night of meeting not given.

Palmerston Lodge, No. 123, error of one in membership.
Dresden Lodge, No. 124, error of one in membership.
Sarnia Lodge, No. 126, error of one in membership.
Mystic Lodge, No. 128, receipts incorrectly added, ten dollars in error.
Livingston Lodge, No. 130, night of meeting not given.
Cobourg Lodge, No. 136, error of one in number initiated.
Ancaster Lodge, No. 138, night of meeting not given.

Capitol Lodge, No. 141, error of two in membership.

Bay of Quinte Lodge, No. 143, error of one in membership; no financial statement, and 25c. short in tax.

nted the

ET URNS.

ith, 1875.

ıl examieturns of

r of two i 4

orrect re-

f Represen-

neeting not

n error.

no financial

Riverside Lodge, No. 144, no seal attached.

Model Lodge, No. 147, error of one in membership and in per capita tax.

Aurora Lodge, No. 148, error of one in membership.

Bertie Lodge, No. 150, error in number initiated.

Progress Lodge, No. 158, night of meeting not given.

Oak Leaf Lodge, No. 159, no seal and name of Representative not gives.

Hillsburg Lodge, No. 167, no financial statement.

Sutton Lodge, No. 168, no financial statement.

In conclusion your Committee beg to report that with the present simple and concise form of return, we fall to see how an efficient Secretary can have any difficulty in making out correct returns, and would earnestly recommend that subordinate Lodges make the office of Recording Secretary as nearly permanent as possible.

We regret to find the item of current expenses in most Lodges very large in proportion to income, and would strongly impress upon Lodges the necessity of economy in expenses voted under this heading.

J. H. CORNISH,
W. L. ALLEN,
W. F. MOUNTAIN,
JAS. RICHARDS,
THOS. G. CARSON,
W. CHATFIELD.

The following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. C. B. Stevens, Seconded by Rep. J. B. McIntyre,

That a Special Committee be appointed for the purpose of devising some equitable means of curtailing the representation of this R. W. Grand Lodge, and that they be requested to report at this session of the Grand Lodge.

Rep. J. Elias Durham, from the Committee on Petitions and Correspondence, submitted the following Report, which was adopted—

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F .:

We, the undersigned Committee on Petitions, submit the following Report on Grand Master's Report, Clause 1—

Resolved. That the following Lodges, which have been working under dispensations during the past year, be granted Charters,  ${\bf viz}$ —

Aurora LodgeN	o. 148
Western Star	
Bertie	
Sycamore "	
Hayden "	
Wildey "	
Alpha"	
Brougham "	
Pyramid "	156Newmarket.
Thamesville "	157Thamesville.
Progress "	158Guelph.
Oak Leaf "	159 Hamilton.
Listowell "	160Listowell.
Simcoe "	161Simcoe.
Cookstown "	162Cookstown.
Oriental "	163Cornwall.
Romeo s	164Stratford,
Beethoven "	165 Brooklin.
Oswego "	166Canboro.
Hillsburg "	167Hillsburg.
Sutton "	168Sutton.
Stephen	169Durham.
Alliston "	170Alliston.
Rose (resuscitated)	28Amherstburg.
Cataraqui (resuscitated)	10Kingston.

We therefore move the adoption of the above report.

D. M. TELFORD, GEO. WHEELER, J. McGAW, WM. MANSELL, G. D. MACKAY, J. E. DURHAM. Re; mitte

To the

The B. J. I Wm. 8 that the Lodge

Tha

Degree

Rep

Your
volumin
complai
by sever
overlook
secure p

To the

No. 8

" 20 " 29 Rep. J. McGaw, P. G. M., from the same Committee, submitted the following Report, which was adopted—

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F .:

We, your Committee on Petitions, beg to report as follows:

That the petition of Bros. W. D. Gordon, J. D. Duncan, Geo. Lee, N. Smith, B. J. Faughew, Wm. Perry, J. B. McIver, Geo. C. Kemp, W. I. C. Bethel, Wm. Saunders, scarlet members, duly qualified brothers, be received, and that this Grand Lodge do grant said brothers a charter to open a Degree Lodge in the city of Kingston, Ontario, to be known and hailed as Mystic Degree Lodge.

We therefore submit the following:

That the above report be adopted.

D. M. TELFORD,
GEO. WHEELER,
J. McGAW, P. G. M.,
WM. MANSELL,
G. D. MACKAY,
J. E. DURHAM.

Rep. D. M. Telford, from the same Committee, submitted the following, which was adopted—

LONDON, August 5th, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.:

Your Committee on Correspondence beg to submit, that in perusing the voluminous correspondence for the past year, we find very many and just complaints that installation of officers has been very indifferently attended t by several of the late District Deputies, which is an evil too important to be overlooked; and beg to suggest that this Grand Lodge take action at once to secure promptness as far as possible in the future, and that the following District Deputies have failed to report to the Grand Master:

No. 3.-G. A. Simpson.

- " 12.-F. F. Lawrence.
- " 20.-W. N. Ford.
- " 29.-J. F. O'Neil.

D, ER,

IS.

5, 1875.

it the fol-

g under dis-

urora.

russels.

rkona. orwich.

anton.

ougham.

wmarket.

amesville.

elph.

milton.

stowell.

okstown.

rnwall.

ooklin. aboro.

lsburg.

ton.

ham.

ston.

gston.

herstburg.

ncoe.

idgeway,

L, Y. Further, we find that a great part of the correspondence to the Grand Master and Grand Secretary has been of the most trivial nature, quite unnecessary, and entailing an endies amount of uncalled for labor on the part of the R. W. Grand Secretary and Grand Master, and would recommend that Subordinates be more select in their correspondence in the future.

We also find that the different correspondence have been regularly answered by the Grand Secretary and Grand Master, and also correctly filed, to the great convenience of your Committee.

We therefore submit the following-

Resolved. That the foregoing be adopted.

D. M. TELFORD,
GEORGE WHELER,
J. McGAW, P.G.M.
W. MANSELL,
GEO. D. MACKAY,
J. ELIAS DURHAM.

Rep. Geo. Wheeler, from the same Committee, submitted the following, which was adopted—

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F .:

We, the undersigned Committee on Petitions and Correspondence, submit the following report upon communications from P. G. Lovell, of Peabody Lodge, complaint against D. D. O'Nell for negligence in not attending to his duties as District Deputy over Peabody Lodge, Watford, in not answering the several communications forwarded from said Peabody Lodge, whereby the installation of their officers was delayed until the middle of February instead of January, 1875; and also through which neglect they were obliged, from circumstances, to suspend their regular meetings.

Resolved, That said Bro. O'Nell is deserving of the censure of this R. W. Grand Lodge for neglect of duty.

We submit the following:

M

Th

T

Sec

ports a lowing 30, 20 a of each ing bea

The

Sec Tha

the nur The

Mov

That at same Chairms

Rep.

That the foregoing be adopted.

GEO. WHEELER,
D. M. TELFORD,
J. McGAW, P. G. M.,
WM. MANSELL,
GEO. D. MACKAY,
J. E. DURHAM.

The following was resolved in the negative-

Moved by Rep. J. S. McMahon,

Seconded by Rep. J. C. White,

That the Grand Secretary be directed to add to the items upon which reports are required to be made by Subordinates to this Grand Lodge, the following facts: The number of members by semi-decades from 21 to 25. 25 to 30, 20 to 35, and so on. The age of each brother receiving benefits. The age of each brother at death. The number of years each widow has been receiving benefits. The number of years in good standing of members suspended or dropped for non-payment of dues.

The following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. J. B. McIntyre, Seconded by Rep. J. T. White,

That the Committee on Mileage and per Diem be instructed to insert in their report two dollars per diem, and the mileage at four cents per mile for the number of miles travelled.

The following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. J. B. McIntyre,

Seconded by Rep. J. S. McMahon,

That Committees, meeting during interim, be paid mileage and per diem at same rate as representatives to Grand Lodge, and that it be the duty of the Chairman of each Committee to submit the account for such mileage.

Rep. D. McConachie, from the Committee on Printing, submitted the following, which was adopted—

FORD, VHELER, P.G.M. ELL, ACKAY, DURHAM.

Grand Mas-

ite unneces-

e part of the

nd that Sub-

regularly an-

ectly filed, to

mitted the

of Peabody ding to his aswering the whereby the nary instead bliged, from

f this R. W.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F .:

Your Committee on Printing, to whom was referred Clause 11 of the R. W. Grand Secretary's report, beg leave to report as follows:

1st. That we approve of the action of the R. W. Grand Secretary.

2nd. We would recommend he be instructed to receive tenders for the printing of one thousand copies (or \*more, as he may see fit,) of the proceedings of the present session of this R. W. Grand Body for distribution.

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

D. McCONACHIE, R. WARRINER, JOHN ASHLEY.

The following was referred to the Committee on State of the Order-

By Rep. R. G. Moles,

" George Pearson.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.:

In regard to District No. 1, we would beg to call your attention to the fact that we have not received an official visit from D. D. G. M. Mowat during the whole term of his office, and that he has also been very negligent in answering correspondence, and the Lodges we represent have felt it a sore grievance at the manner in which they have been treated. We would beg of you to give the matter your consideration, and take action on the same.

On motion, the Grand Lodge adjourned until 2 o'clock.

To t

7

tive

T

R

the

follow instru this G

P. G. Jelly,

Res

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

AUGUST 5, 1875.

The Grand Lodge met pursuant to adjournment.

All the Grand Officers present and a quorum of Representatives.

The minutes of the morning session were read and adopted.

Rep. R. Evans, from the Committee on Credentials, submitted the following report, which was adopted—

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F .:

Your Committee on Credentials have examined the certificates of the following Past Grands and find them correct, and recommend that they be instructed in the Grand Lodge degree and be permitted to take their seats in this Grand Lodge:

P. G. John Farquharson, Avon, 41; P. G. Edward Kinder, Howard, 48; P. G. Hugh Fitzpatrick, Hope, 69; P. G. Geo. E. Laing, Oxford, 77; D. F. Jelly, Hope, 69.

Resolved, That the foregoing be adopted.

WM. MURPHY, J. B. KING, ROBT. EVANS.

st 5, 1875.

1 of the R.

ry. ers for the he proceed-

on.

ACHIE, NER, HLEY.

te of the

to the fact during the answering

you to give

k.

On motion of Rep. J. Ashley, the motion to adopt the report of the Committee on Petitions and Correspondence, relating to the censure of D. D. G. M. O'Neil, was reconsidered, and by a unanimous vote referred back to the Committee for reconsideration, in order to hear D. D. G. M. O'Neil's statement.

The hour of two o'clock having arrived, which being set apart for consideration of petitions from Subordinate Lodges for permission to incorporate, the following were read—

De

der

Que

on to disp

on the 2n player

Y

Friendship, No. 65	Listowell, 160	Stephen, 169,
Marion 131	Sarnia, 126	Viyian 146
Orient, 134	Sydenham Valley, 120	Valley City 117
Charity, 129	Port Stanley, 95	Pyramid, 156
Maple Leaf, 57	Unity, 49	Stella, 125
Howard, 58	Durham, 78	St. Thomas, 76
Ivy 90	Garnet 139	Beaver 82
Leamington, 140	Grand River, 91	Bertie, 150
Florence Nightingale, 66	Excelsior, 44	St. Lawrence, 137
Golden Star, 101	Cataraqui, 10	Dresden, 124
Harmony, 115	Victoria, 64	Oxford, 77
Laurel, 110	Saxon, 121	Alpha, 154
Warriner, 75	Crescent, 104	Kingston, 59
Corinthian, 61	Oak Leaf. 159	Progress, 158
Fergus, 73	Queen City of Ontario, 56	Naomi, 116
Minto, 98	Orion, 109	Sycamore, 151
Samaritan, 35	Mount Zion, 46	Walkerton, 84
Aylmer, 94.		White an areas

When the following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. J. Pattullo,

Seconded by Rep. J. Dodimead,

That the consent of this R. W. Grand Lodge be given to the above Lodge's to be incorporated under the provisions of the Act for that purpose.

Rep. W. Murphy, from the Committee on Credentials, submitted the following Report, which was adopted—

1395

e report ating to and by a

et apart for per-

ve Lodge

submit-

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on Credentials recommend that Bro. Past Grand, William Bell, of Forest City Lodge, No. 38, be instructed in the Grand Lodge Degree.

J. B. KING, ROBERT EVANS, WM. MURPHY.

Rep. J. Ham Perry, from the Committee on State of the Order, submitted the following Report, which was adopted—

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

The Committee on the State of the Order submit the following on the Questions from Gore Lodge, No. 34:

lst. Is a brother acting in contravention of the laws of the Order in displaying a national flag, having the Three Links worked on it, from his house, on the occasion of a visit of a sister Lodge to the town in which he resider, on a public holiday or at a celebration when flags or bunting are generally displayed?

To which we reply:

No; provided his dwelling is detached and no business of any kind carried on therein or attached thereto.

2nd. Would any distinction be made in the case of such a flag being displayed on a brother's private dwelling or from his place of business, he carrying on an hotel or other business?

To which we reply:

Yes. See section 588 A, Digest G.L.U.S.

We therefore submit the following:

Resolved, That the foregoing Report be adopted.

J. HAM PERRY,
W. GEORGE MUTTON,
WM. N. FORD,
W. D. GORDON,
J. J. DYAS,

Rep. W. D. Gordon, from the same Committee, submitted the following report, which was adopted—

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:



Your Committee on the State of the Order, to whom were referred several clauses of the Grand Master's and Grand Secretary's report, beg leave to report:

That we congratulate the Order on its continued prosperity, as spoken of by the G. M., and approve of his actions in the following clauses presented for our consideration, viz.: 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, Section 3 of Clause 7, Sections 4, 5, 6 and 7 of Clause 15, and Clauses 16 and 17.

Your Committee join with the Grand Master on expressing his regret at the decease of our old and esteemed brother, Dr. John F. Lawrence, D. D. G. M. of District No. 14, an old and worthy Odd Fellow, stricken down in the midst of his active labors.

We approve of the action of the Grand Master in the appointments he has made to fill the vacancies in Districts Nos. 4 and 5, as well as in District No. 14, as above.

The opening of the new hall, in the fine building erected by Eastern Star Lodge, No. 72, of Whitby, afforded an opportunity of inviting the M. W. Grand Sire to visit Ontario. He, with other distinguished brethren from the United States, aided materially in the success of the demonstration on the occasion.

Your Committee approve of the action of the M. W. Grand Master in calling a special meeting of the Grand Lodge on that occasion.

Clause 9. We approve of the answers to questions 1 and 4. The answer to question 2 requires modification in accordance with sec. 1720 of the Digest of the G. L. U. S., which in the opinion of your Committee is explanatory of, or supplementary to, Sec. 1717. We approve of the answer to question 5, with the addition of the words "except the Noble Grand." See sec. 4, page 24, Ontario Digest. Question 3 should be answered as follows: Such a member can sti in the Lodge with the consent of the Noble Grand, but he is not entitled to rate.

In regard to the clauses of the Grand Secretary's Report referred to your Committee, we approve of clauses 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 29; also clause 13, with

tio mi the Loc

so 1

the

gra

tabl tinu ber

I

the adop

To th

Yo lowing By

1st. of \$4.5

An

the following addition to section 2 (evidence and witnesses), to be called paragraph 5, viz: Any member of the Order refusing or neglecting to give evidence or produce documentary evidence in his possession, upon the application of the party requiring his testimony, shall then be required by the Committee to give such evidence, and if he still refuses, after being so required by the Committee to give or produce such evidence, he shall be reported to his Lodge, which Lodge shall take such action as they may deem necessary to compel the production of such evidence.

We heartly rejoice that the call for aid to the Kansas sufferers has been so liberally responded to.

We approve of the publication by the Grand Secretary of the mortality tables and statements of relief and averages, and would recommend its continuance, with additional statistical information as to the ages of each member seeking relief.

We submit the following:

d the

875.

everal

ave to

ken of

ted for

8 4, 5,

gret at

. D. G.

in the

he has

et No.

n Star

M. W.

on the

ster in

swer to

igest of

tory of,

5, with 24, On-

ber can

to your

3, with

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

W. D. GORDON,
JAMES WOODYATT,
W.M. N. FORD,
J. J. DYAS,
J. HAM PERRY,
W. GEO. MUTTON.

W. N. Ford, P. G. M., from the same Committee, submitted the following Report, which was considered scriatim as read, and adopted

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on the State of the Order beg leave to report on the following questions:

By Rep. J. M. Lawrie-

1st. Is it legal for the property Committee of a Lodge to expend the sum of \$4.50 for framing a picture of the P. G. and elective officers of said Lodge?

Answer. It depends upon the By-Laws.

2d. Is it an imperative duty of the N. G. to rise to his feet while putting motions to the Lodge?

22

din

the

To t

to the

are a

in the

of the

and a

B

Answer. The usages of the Order require it, but the duty is not absolutely imperative.

By Rep. H. H. Maddock-

1st. Is the N. G. a member ex-officio of all committees?

Answer. If the By-laws so provide, not otherwise.

2d. Can a D. D. G. M. grant a blank dispensation to an N. G. for the purpose of conferring degrees, to be filled up by the N. G., with name of any brother and at any time he may see fit?

Answer. No.

3d. Has the N. G. the privilege of allowing Brothers to enter or retire rom the Lodge during initiation?

Answer: No.

By Rep. W. F. Roome-

When a Brother has served a term in the office of Vice Grand, and having been elected to the office of Noble Grand, would the D. D. G. M. be justified in refusing to install him in said office of N. G. on account of his Lodge not having met twenty-six nights in the term in which he filled the chair of V. G., it being no fault of said Brother that his Lodge did not meet the requisite number of nights to constitute a full term?

Answer: The D. D. G. M. would not be justified by the law in refusing to ustall him under the circumstances.

By Rep. J. Shaw, of Warriner Lodge No. 75-

A Brother takes a withdrawal card for the purpose of assisting to open a new Lodge; when he wishes to re-enter his former Lodge he is rejected what course must he pursue to be readmitted?

Answer: He must wait six months and apply again.

By Rep. Jas. S. Parmenter-

Clause 28 of our By-Laws reads: The regular contributions to be paid by every Brother of the Lodge into its funds shall be \$1.80 per quarter and on no account whatever shall any Brother be excused from such payment.

Under the above By-Law is a Brother entitled to the Term Password, his dues for the present quarter not being paid, or would the N. G. be justified in refusing the password until his dues were paid, if not would it be lawful to pass a by-law authorizing the N. G. to withhold the password till his dues were paid?

Answer: If the by-laws require payment in advance he is not entitled, and the N. G. would be justified in refusing.

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. N. FORD,
W. D. GORDON,
J. J. DYAS,
J. HAM PERRY,
JAMES WOODYATT.
W. GEORGE MUTTON.

Jas. Woodyatt, P. G. M., from the same Committee, submitted the following Report, which was adopted

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on the State of the Order, report the following in reply to the several questions referred to them, viz:

By Rep. Chas. Packert-

lst. A Brother, say in the baking and confectionery business, whose duties are attending in his store, and at times, o" say each day, works a few in the bakery. He received a burn on his arm which does not deprive him of the use of his hand, but is nevertheless provented from working in the bakery for two weeks; but notwithstanding he is in his place of business and attends to his store as usual, and otherwise able to do his usual duties, the only work he is deprived of doing being to work in the bake shop.

e pur-

while

utely

retire

naving fied in ge not hair of et the

2

open a

ejected

sing to

Query: Is the said Brother entitled to benefits during the said two weeks?

2d. A Brother, say who has a tailoring establishment, whose duties are to attend to the selling, measuring and cutting garments, as well as to sit on the bench and sew. He meets with an accident, say a broken leg, and is compelled to remain at his house for six weeks. For said time he receives his weekly benefits; after six weeks clapse, for one week he is taken to his place of business and remains there during the day, unable to do anything further than to see that his business is attended to. After this he is able to get to his place of business, say for three weeks on crutches, still is not able to do his usual work, but while there sees that the business is carried on. He overlooks his books and is able to make out a few accounts, and latterly able to hobble into the store and make a sale or occasionally cut a garment; still during the said time is not yet able to use his leg or walk without the assistance of crutches.

Query: Is the said Brother entitled to benefits during the stated time of his being in his place of business, he having done such duties as above stated, though he had not yet fully recovered?

Answer: The Brother is not entitled to benefits; but doubtless cases similar to the above will always receive the generous consideration of the Lodge.

By Rep. W. J. Diamond-

1st. Is it necessary that D. D. G. Masters have the P. O. Degrees?

Answer: No. See Ontario Digest, page 45, clause 5.

2d. Can a D. D. G. M. confer the P. O. Degrees on P. G.'s? If so, when is the proper time for doing so?

We reply: The Grand Lodge may authorize the D. D. G. M. to confer the Degrees. (See sec. 453 Digest.)

By Rep. Geo. Midgely-

The Dispensation of Wentworth Degree Lodge No. 2, gives the Degree Lodge the authority to confer the P. O. Degrees. What steps are necessary to procure the obligations necessary for said degrees, or will any of the obligations in the degree ritual answer the said purpose?

ing

pro

I B

I

that wholing griev you t

jurisd W Re

The the Co

The Mutto

Answer: The Degree Lodge should apply to the Grand Lodge for the proper obligations; the obligations in the Degree Ritual are not sufficient.

By Rep. T. C. Welsh-

A member of a Lodge not being six months a member of the Order, failing sick, and being clear on the books at the time of such sickness, is be entitled to benefits on the completion of the six months, he being still sick?

We reply: See Ontario Digest, page 26, clause 8.

The following was referred to this Committee:

By Reps. R. G. Moles and George Pearson-

In regard to District No. 1, we would beg to call your attention to the fact that we have not received an official visit from D. D. G. M. Mowatt during the whole term of his office, and that he has also been very negligent in answering correspondence, and the Lodges we represent have felt it a sore grievance at the manner in which they have been treated. We would beg of you to give the matter your consideration and take action on the same.

We reply: That the subject matter of the above paper is under the jurisdiction of the M. W. Grand Master solely.

We respectfully submit the following:

Resolved, That the above report be adopted.

JAMES WOODYATT, J. J. DYAS, W. GEORGE MUTTON, W. D. GORDON, J. HAM PERRY, WM. N. FOILD.

The hour of four o'clock having arrived, which being fixed by the Constitution for the election of officers, that business was proceeded with.

The Chair named the following Past Grands as tellers: W. G. Mutton, W. J. Diamond, J. F. Bell.

above

eeks?

es are

sit on and is

ceives

to his

thing

able to

ed on. s, and

cut a walk

of the

, when

fer the

Degree ssary to ligations

#### M. W. GRAND MASTER.

J.

Hu.

W. F

S. G T. E

H. V

Rep.

66

John

W. F

Rep.

Ge

On

Ge

Rep. J. Phillips nominated Rep. J. Ham Perry. " W. J. Cripps " " H. E. Buttery, P. D. G. M.

P. D. G. M., H. E. Buttrey, elected.

#### DEPUTY GRAND MASTER.

John Gibson, P.G.M., nominated Rep. Cl. T. Campbell.

" J. T. Hornibrook, G. W. Rep. E. R. Robinson, 66

I. F. Toms. " I. J. Davis,

J. Ham Perry. Declined John Craig,

P. G. W., J. T. Hornibrook, elected.

#### GRAND WARDEN.

E. R. Robinson, nominated F. W. Johnson.

Cl. T. Campbell. Declined. " M. D. Dawson,

C. B. Stevens. Declined after second F. F. Lawrence,

[ballot.

Robert Evans. James Smith,

J. B. McIntyre. J. J. Dyas,

G. W. Jessop. Withdrew after first 66. E. R. Snider, [ballot.

Declined. J. W. White. George Pearson

Declined. Geo. Wheeler. G. H. Fox,

J. D. Mathieson. Withdrew after H. H. Maddock. ffirst ballot.

M. D. Dawson. Declined. E. E. Henderson

H. B. Taylor. Retired after 2d ballot T. G. Carson

Thos. Brown. Retired after 2d ballot .. J. Smart

D.M. Telford. Retired after 2d ballot C. Greenaway

Rep. R. Evans elected on 4th ballot.

### R. W. GRAND SECRETARY.

Hu. Blain, nominated P. G. Secretary, J. B. King. Rev Wm. Hughan, " Cl. T. Campbell.

# J. B. King, P. G. Secretary, elected on 1st ballot.

R. W. GRAND TREASURER.

Hu. Blain, nominated Wm. Badenach.

W. F. Roome, " P. G. T., George Irwin.

S. G. Dolson, "W. Chatfield.

T. E. Colby, "M. E. Snider.

H. Walker, "W. J. Hodgson. Declined.

Geo. Irwin, P. G. Treusurer, elected on 1st ballot.

#### REPRESENTATIVE TO G. L. U. S.

Rep. E. E. Chipman, nominated W. N. Ford, P. G. M.

" Hugh Blain " Geo. Wright, P. G. M.

" Wm. H. Cole " James Woodyatt, P. G. M.

John Gibson, P. G. M., "R. Wigmore, P. G. M.

W. F. Roome "H. M'Afee, P. G. M. Declined.

Rep. W. Badenach "Wm. Cole.

Geo. Wright, P. G. M., elected on 3rd ballot.

On motion, the Grand Lodge adjourned, to meet at 8 o'clock.

second

G. W.

eclined

fter first pallot.

w after ballot.

2d ballot 2d ballot 2d ballot

#### EVENING SESSION.

London, August 5, 1875.

ma

acco

but

obli; gran sma

B

C

agai

regu

adop no p

Oi

Re

for t

follo

To th

Yo

Therecom

The Grand Lodge reassembled at 8 o'clock P. M.

Present, the Grand Officers and a quorum of Representatives.

Minutes of afternoon session read and approved.

The following was referred to the Committee on State of the Order-

EXETER, July 19, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

The undersigned, a member of Exeter Lodge, No. 67, respectfully appeals to your R. W. Grand Body against the action of Exeter, No. 67, of the County of Huron, did grant on Thursday, July 6th, the sum of sixty dollars to three brethren, their names being W. Shadack, W. Patch and C. Senior, all of Exeter, two of them being burned out entirely, their names being W Shadack and W. Patch. C. Senior's things were removed from his premises, but his building escaped the fire. The next day his things were all replaced by the Brethren and his friends, so that his business was carried on as usual

Now, I ask if this Brother is in distress or not, or if they should share alike the money, which was granted in equal shares.

I was not present at that meeting or I would have opposed that grant.

They also granted this money by a vote of the Lodge. They did not notify the members, nor did they appoint a committee to investigate into the matter.

Now, I ask if this is done in a legal way or not. It is not done lawfully according to our By-Laws.

I brought this before the Lodge at the last meeting, on the 13th of July, but no steps were taken to rectify it.

I lay this complaint before you to look into, hoping you will do so and oblige a Brother, as I think this Lodge requires looking to.

The Lodge is but weak, and the funds are not very strong, and if they grant them to Brethren who are not in distress, we shall soon be left with a small amount if there should be a Brother want support from this Lodge.

Brethren, you will please attend to this, and oblige

Yours truly,

JOHN B. MATTICE.

Charges were preferred by two members of the Grand Lodge against other two members, which were referred to Committees regularly elected to try them.

The several Committees reported, and the reports was adopted, recommending that the documents be filed, and that no particulars appear in the Journal.

On motion, Rep. Jas. A. Cline was granted leave of absence for the remainder of the session.

Rep. H. Blain, from the Committee on Finance, submitted the following Report, which was considered and adopted—

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

LONDON, Aug. 5, 1875.

Your Committee on Finance beg to submit the following:

The M. W. Grand Master's account for \$96.86 we find correct, and would recommend that it be paid.

375.

atives.

of the

1875.

appeals, of the y dollars. Senior, being Woremises, replaced as usual

ıld share

grant.

1406

The account of F. G. Lewis, D. D. G. M., of District No. 18, for \$14.10, includes a second visit to Olive Branch Lodge, \$2.25, which your Committee recommend to be deducted, and the balance, \$11.86, paid.

In regard to Bro. J. Taylor's account of \$20, as D. D. G. M., prior to the Session of Grand Lodge, 1874, your Committee are informed by the Rep. of Vivian Lodge that the item of \$6.00, for installing their officers, was paid by said Lodge. Your Committee would therefore recommend that the Grand Secretary be requested to correspond with the several Subordinate Lodges, and pay such accounts as are acknowledged by such Lodges.

Your Committee would also recommend that the following corrected accounts be paid:

Also, the account-of the Odd Fellows Printing and Publishing Association for printing and binding Model Code of By-Laws, \$16.00, be paid.

Further, that the account of the Committee on same for \$9.00, mileage and per diem, be paid.

Your Committee would also recommend that the sum of \$30.00, Charter fee, be refunded to Rose Lodge, No. 28, Amherstburg. Said Lodge was resuscitated May 6th, 1875.

We therefore submit for adoption the following:

Resolved, That the above be adopted.

HU. BLAIN, WM. J. HODGSON, P. S. FURNESS, GEO. SHAW, H. H. MADDOCK.

Rep. W. G. Mutton, from the Committee on State of the Order, submitted the following report, which was considered and adopted—

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

London, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

The Committee on State of the Order submit the following report on questions submitted to them, viz.:

al

the

me

E

Cons

B W

amer a mo

to ad

#### By Rep. Cl. T. Campbell-

1st. Can a Lodge make a By-Law limiting the time for which benefits shall be paid to widows and orphans to a certain number of years?

We reply: Yes. See Constitution of Subordinates, article 5, clause 10.

2d. Can a Lodge refuse to pay a widow benefits if she is an inmate of an alms house or other charitable institution.

We reply: No.

in-

ttee

the

d by

dges,

d ac-

ation

leage

arter

ON.

K.

the

and

DER.

875.

ort on

By Rep. Wm. Strange-

1st. Would it not be for the good of the order for this Grand Body to take some steps for the suppression of swearing and excessive drinking amongst the members of our Fraternity?

To which we reply: The necessary steps have already been taken.

2d. Is it conduct unbecoming an Odd-fellow?

We reply: Yes.

3d. Does it not spread an influence in the world at large which is detrimental to the interest of our Order.

To which we reply: It does.

By Rep. John Craig-

Can members be admitted into a Lodge while candidates are signing the Constitution, or are in the ante-room with the Warden, providing their admission at such a time does not delay or interfere with the Initiation Ceremony?

We reply: No.

By Rep. W. E. Stanley-

When a report from a special committee is read by the Secretary, is it necessary for a motion to receive the report previous to a motion to adopt or amend it; or is it in order, when the report is read by the Secretary to make a motion to adopt or amend the report without a motion having been previously made to receive it?

Answer: A motion to receive a report is not necessary, prior to a motion to adopt, to amend or otherwise dispose of it.

## By Rep. W. T. Watson-

What are our rights as a Subordinate Lodge, working under the Grand Lodge of Ontario, it having become an incorporated body?

To which we reply: The same as they were before.

By Rep. Wm. Perry-

1st. Would an N. G. voting at election of officers make the election illegal?

We reply: Not necessarily.

2d. At what time should an N. G. rise to his feet when opening the Lodge?

Answer: See Ritual.

By Rep. J. Frankish-

lst. Can a Noble Grand refuse to submit any motion to a Lodge which he may deem an improper one?

We reply: A Noble Grand can rule a motion out of order subject to appeal to the Lodge.

### By Rep. Chas. Packert-

The Noble Grand declares the order of business open under the head of initiation, and directs the Warden to prepare the lodge. Immediately on such declaration being made, and before he placed the Lodge in the charge of the Vice Grand, a number of members are desirous to retire, would the Noble Grand do right in preventing the said Brothers to retire until after the order of initiation had been closed?

We reply: The matter is in the discretion of the Noble Grand until the Lodge is placed in charge of the Vice Grand.

We therefore move the adoption of the above report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. GEO. MUTTON,
J. HAM PERRY,
JAMES WOODYATT,
W. D. GORDON,
J. J. DYAS,
WILLIAM Ñ. FORD.

Co

pre

add

RE

leav

vers

dres

of sa

ings

said

O'Ne

W

R

draw

Orde:

adop

I

Rep. Geo. D. McKay, from the Committee on Petitions and Correspondence, to whom the matter referred was recommitted, presented the following Report, which was considered and adopted—

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS AND COR-

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

rand

egal ?

g the

ich he

ject to

tely on

charge uld the

fter the

ntil the

N,

TT.

RD.

We, your Committee, to whom was referred the report of the same, beg leave to submit the following amended report in the case of Peabody Lodge versus D. D. O'Neil:

It seems the letters and telegrams forwarded from said Lodge were addressed to Sarnia instead of Point Edward, his place of residence—the officers of said Lodge having taken his address from the last Journal of the proceedings of this R. W. G. Lodge, which was incorrect.

That D. D. O'Neil asserts he never received any communications from said Lodge of any kind.

That the Rep. of Peabody Lodge has heard the explanations of D. D. O'Neil, and is satisfied therewith.

We therefore submit for adoption, the following:

Resolved; That the vote of censure passed by this Grand Lodge be withdrawn.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. M. TELFORD,
GEORGE WHELER,
J. McGAW, P. G. M.,
WM. MANSELL,
GEO. D. McKAY,
J. ELIAS DURHAM.

Rep. W. D. Gordon, from the Committee on State of the Order, presented the following report, which was considered and adopted—

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on the State of the Order beg to report as follows on the questions referred to them, viz.:

Ist. If a member has been suspended and ceased membership for non-payment of dues, and the By-Laws read that any Brother having ceased membership for non-payment of dues may be reinstated within five years after suspension by paying the amount of one year's dues and passing the ballot with not more than two black balls against him, and any brother having paid such dues, and the ballot being passed in his favor, is it necessary for him to be reobligated? If not, what constitutes a reinstatement?

We reply: No, the above conditions and signing the Constitution and By-Laws constitute reinstatement.

2d. The constitution of our jurisdiction reads that the installation of officers shall take place on the first meetings in January and July; but if any Lodge violates that law and installs its officers on the same meeting as election, what steps should be taken to rectify such proceedings?

We reply: Prefer a charge against the installing officer.

#### By Rep. Newman-

If a Vice Grand sends in his resignation in writing, said resignation received and adopted by the Lodge, and candidates nominated to fill the vacancy, can his case be reconsidered at the next Lodge meeting after the minutes have been confirmed, and can he be reinstated in office without re-election?

Answer: No.

### By Rep. Geo. Midgely-

1st. Is it competent for any Subordinate Lodge to pass a By-Law to compel any Bro. to pay three months' dues in advance, and declare such Bro. In arrears for 13 weeks if such dues be not paid the first regular meeting in the quarter, as per Section 560, page 121 of the Digest, G. L. U. S.?

Answer: Yes.

for a a ful

throi N G

A 4t

to the

A:

raised ward who until suffic

6tl card c

Ar upon

8tl refere

An

1875.

on the

or non-

ceased ve years

sing the

brother

t neces-

tion and

ation of

eeting as

nent?

2nd. If a Brother is suspended for N. P. D. can the Lodge reinstate him for a less sum than the full amount of arrears, unless he has been suspended a full year, as per 1768 A, page 377 Digest, G. L. U. S. ?

Answer: No.

3d. A statement is made in a Lodge that a Brother has gained initiation through misrepresentations and no one willing to prefer a charge, can the N G., by vote of the Lodge, appoint a committee to investigate into the matter and ascertain whether there is sufficient grounds for preferring a charge?

Answer: If no charge preferred, no action can be taken.

4th. A resolution was moved and duly seconded and declared duly carried by the N. G. and confirmed at the next regular meeting afterwards. A Bro. called the attention of the N. G. to the fact, as he stated, that it was contrary to the By-Laws.

Has the N. G. power to declare such motion out of order and of no effect, no reconsideration having been moved as per Rules of Order?

Answer: No.

5th. A Brother having applied for a withdrawal card, no objections being raised, the card was duly granted by ballot. A Lodge Meeting or two afterwards a letter is received casting suspicions of a serious nature upon the Browho had applied for the card, can the N. G. order the card to be retained until the matter is investigated by a committee to ascertain if there is sufficient cause for a charge?

Answer: No, unless a charge is preferred.

6th. Can a charge be received against a Brother holding an unexpired card of withdrawal before such card is annulled by the Lodge?

Answer: Yes.

7th. What vote is necessary to annul such card?

Answer: A majority vote, but the card should not be annulled except upon charges proven.

8th. Should the charges not be proven, how does the Brother stand in A reference to the card?

Answer: He stands the same as before the charge was brought.

after the without

signation

to compel ch Bro. in ing in the 9th. Can a Lodge refuse to grant a visiting or withdrawal card to any Brother not under any charges? If so, why is it necessary to vote the one and ballot the other?

We reply: See section 308 Digest G. L. U. S.

We submit the following:

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

W. D. GORDON,
WM. N. FORD,
J. J. DYAS
JAMES WOODYATT,
W. GEO. MUTTON.
J. HAM PERRY,

Geo. Wright, P. G. M., from the Committee on Appeals, presented the following Report, which was adopted—

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

NIAGARA FALLS LODGE, NO 53, vs. Queen City of Ontario Lodge, No. 56.

Your Committee, to whom was referred certain charges by the representatives of Niagara Falls Lodge against Queen City of Ontario Lodge, for neglect in the case of the deceased Bro. John Foster, beg to report that on examination of the matter, they are of opinion that it does not come within their jurisdiction. They request, therefore, to be relieved from further consideration of the case.

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

GEO. WRIGHT,
H. B. TAYLOR,
ISSAC F. TOMS,
J. D. MATHIESON,
S. G. DOLSON.

Thos Model was ref

REPO

To the I

In acc Lodge, to mitted for The form to prepa

ing a liv server of Initiation 2. On to propo

1. Fr

3. N except s mined fa

4. Aj

be acconto the critical time the credit that I hall I

to any

YATT,

ls, pre-

5, 1875.

ON.

Thos. Woodyatt, P. G., from the Special Committee on a Model Code of By-Laws, submitted the following Code, which was referred to the Committee on Laws of Subordinates—

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MODEL CODE OF BY-LAWS.

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario

Inaccordance with the resolutions passed at the last session of the Grand Lodge, the following Model Code of By-Laws has been prepared, and is submitted for your approval and for recommendation to Subordinate Lodges. The forms for Charges and Appeals, which the Grand Secretary was ordered to prepare, are also appended.

Respectfully submitted.

J. B. KING, THOS. WOODYATT.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

- 1. Free white persons who have arrived at the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character, in sound health, having some visible means of gaining a livelihood, and who believe in a Supreme Being, the Creator and Preserver of the Universe, may be proposed for Membership in this Lodge by Initiation.
- 2. One week's notice shall be given, verbally in open Lodge, of intention to propose a Candidate for Membership.
- No application for Membership shall be made known to any person except a Member of this Order, until after the same shall have been determined favorably by election.
- 4. Applications for Membership shall be in the prescribed form, and shall be accompanied by the sum of Two Dollars (\$2,) which sum shall be placed to the credit of the Candidate's initiation fee, provided he appear for initiation within thirteen (13) weeks; otherwise such deposit shall be placed to the credit of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund; but in the event of rejection it shall be returned to the Candidate.

represene, for neg-

e, for negon examithin their considera-

HT, LOR, COMS, HIESON,

- Should a Candidate fail to come forward for Initiation within thirteen weeks after being accepted for Membership, the proposition of such Candidate shall forthwith become null and void.
- 6. Every Brother on his admission to the Lodge shall sign an agreement to abide by its Constitution and By-laws, and to pay all legal demands against him, so long as he shall remain a member thereof; and shall give his place of residence to the P. S.; and whenever he changes his residence he shall notify the P. S. of such change, or forfeit his claim to the attention of the Visiting Committee.
- No Brother shall enter the Lodge during preparation for initiation, or during the eeremony, or leave the Lodge during such preparation or eeremony.
- 8. In balloting for Members, the ballot box shall be placed in full view of the N. G., and the result having been inspected by the N. G., the Warden shall proceed with it to the chair of the V. G., who having inspected the same, shall announce the state of the ballot, and the N. G. shall declare the result to the Lodge.

#### MEETINGS.

- 9. This Lodge shall hold its Regular Meetings every.......evening, from the 1st of April to the 1st of October, at 8 o'clock, and from the 1st of October to the 1st of April, at 7.30 o'clock. The N. G. may summon a Special Meeting whenever he shall deem it necessary, or when requested to do so by five Members in good standing; provided always that not less than eight hours' notice of the time and object be given by the Secretary, by means of a written or printed circular, to every Brother of the Lodge residing in Town.
- 10. Five Members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, at any Regular or Special Meeting.
- No business, other than that for which such Meeting may be specially called, shall be discussed at any such meeting.

## OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES.

13. Before proceeding to open the poll for an Election of Officers, the N. G. shall appoint two Brothers of the Scarlet Degree, in good standing, to be tellers, whose duty it shall be to guard the ballot box, to count the votes given, and to make return thereof to the N. G. and to the Lodge.

14. In the Grand ination, the lots, and the Constitution

15. Eve must be cl

16. It sings of the liver the country a P. G. name and orphan charter welf one mile treport the perform a ductor.

17. It due obser Grand Lo Committe Charges a Lodge for to exercis Brothers same bef take cha while in necessary good stan for; to fil ces origin ballot for ballotings

except th



14. In balloting for the Elective Officers of the Lodge and for delegates to the Grand Lodge, or other Officers, when more than one Candidate is in nomination, the names of the respective Candidates shall be written upon the ballots, and the election shall in other respects be conducted as p ovided by the Constitution.

#### QUALIFICATION FOR OFFICE.

15. Every Candidate for Office must have attained the Scarlet Degree, and must be clear on the books, and otherwise in good standing.

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

16. It shall be the duty of the Junior P. G. to attend regularly the Meetings of the Lodge, to act as sitting P. G. for the term of six months; to deliver the charge of that Office at initiations, or to see that the same be done by a P. G. or N. G.; to register in a book, to be kept for that purpose, the name and residence of every widow, and the ham a sad and residence of every orphan child receiving Benefits from the funds of the Lodge; to watch over their welfare and interest; to visit them, if residing in this place or within one mile thereof, at least once in each quarter, and oftener if focessary; to report their condition to the Lodge whenever occasion may require; and to perform all other duties pertaining to his Office; and to act as Outside Conductor.

17. It shall be the duty of the N. G. to preside in the Lodge; to enforce a due observance of the Constitution and By-Laws, and proper respect for the Grand Lodge; to see that all the Officers of the Lodge, and the Members of Committees, perform their respective duties as enjoined by the respective Charges and Laws; to take care that all Fines not requiring a vote of the Lodge for their imposition, be punctually charged on the books of the P. S : to exercise a vigilant supervision in regard to all irregularities subjecting Brothers to Fines or other Penalties, at the vote of the Lodge; to bring the same before the Lodge whenever known to him without fear or favor; to take charge of the Charter of the Lodge; to have it always in the Lodge while in session; to summon Special Meetings whenever he may consider it necessary, or when requested to do so by any five Members of the Lodge, in good standing; to appoint all Officers and Committees, not otherwise provided for; to fill by appointment all vacancies occurring in Committees or in Offices originally filled by his appointment; to examine the ballot box after every ballot for Members; to ascertain and announce to the R. S. the result of all ballotings and votes; to give the casting vote in case of a tie on any question except those decided by ballot; to present a copy of the Constitut on and By-

thirteen ch Candi-

agreement ads against his place e shall noion of the

tiation, or ceremony.

full view of ne Warden d the same, e the result

the 1st of on a Special to do so by than eight means of a cin Town.

lon of busi-

be specially

es.

ers, the N.G. anding, to be e votes given, Laws to each Brother on admission; to ascertain from the P. S. his receipts since last Lodge night, and announce the same to the Lodge; to cause the R. S. to invite Brothers to attend the Funeral of any Brother for whom the Lodge may be chargeable with a Funeral Benefit; to take charge of such Funeral in the absence of competent relatives; to receive the amount of, and regulate the disbursements; to draw upon the Treasurer for all sums voted by the Lodge, and necessary for the payment of any Benefits due under these Laws; to act as Chairman of the Visiting Committee; and in the absence of any Elective Officer, or other Officer appointed by the N. G., he shall appoint a qualified Brother pro. tem., to perform the duties of such Officer; he shall perform all other duties pertaining to his Office by the Constitution, or By Laws of the Lodge, or by the Charges and Usages of the Order; and shall not make, or second any motion, or take part in any debate while in the Chair, except in case of appeal from his decision.

18. It shall be the duty of the V. G. to assist the N. G., and in his absence to take his Chair; to appoint his own Supporters, and the Minority of all Committees on Character; to assist in examinations of the ballot at elections for membership; to act as a member of the Visiting Committee, and whenever the N. G. is absent, to act as Chairman thereof; to take special charge of the door under the N. G.; and to perform such other duties as are prescribed by the Charges of his office and the Usages of the Order.

19. It shall be the duty of the R. S. to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Lodge; to take charge of, and keep in safety, the Seal of the Lodge; to keep carefully, and in good order, all Books, Papers and other property belonging to his Office, and to deliver the same to his successor in like good order; to fill up all Certificates and Cards granted by the Lodge; to write, and duly dispatch and copy into the letter book, all Communications ordered by this Lodge, and to read the same at the next Regular Meeting, under the head of unfinished business; to issue punctually all notices required by order of the N.G. or of the Lodge; to inform all Candidates of their election or rejection, but without disclosing any other fact or circumstance connected therewith; to examine the Black Book in reference to all nominations for membership, and acquaint the Committee on Character with the result of such examination; to fill out for the Chairman of such Committee a notice containing the names of the Committee, and also that of the Candidate; to preserve and file all written resolutions, motions, accounts, and reports upon which action has been taken by the Lodge; to keep written up in good order, all books placed in his charge, and to carefully preserve all papers left with him; to attest all warrants for moneys ordered to be paid at regular meetings; to advise the P. S. of all votes of the Lodge imposing any assess

ment, curred enter of name also w

a ra the R. and fo his ter

20. 1

Lodge

Assess of all by me weeks the an specia darm by me vise th twelve puncti over t furnis ment writte last M books. the en the Lo the ra

of the manne the Lo by the warran accour of the Assess

21.

ment, or imposing or remitting any fine; and also all fines otherwise incurred by any Brother; and shall, at the second meeting in each month, enter upon the minutes of the Subordinate Lodge a statement, containing the name of every Brother who received Degrees at the last Degree Meeting, and also what Degree or Degrees he then received, and shall record the same in a

a rate book; and perform all such other duties pertaining to the office of the R. S. as may be required of him by the Lodge, or his Charge of Cffice; and for such service shall be entitled to receive the amount of \$......during his term of office.

20. It shall be the duty of the P.S. to keep just and true accounts between the Lodge and its Members; to charge and collect punctually all Dues, Charges, Assessments and Fines; to report to the Lodge from time to time, the names of all Brothers who may neglect to pay the same; to notify every Brother by means of a written or printed circular, mailed to his address, at least two weeks previous to the close of each quarter, of the amount of his arrears, and the amount of regular dues for the three months in advance; to call the special attention of every Brother owing dues for eleven or seventeen calendar months, as the case may be, to the provisions of these Laws in such cases, by means of a written or printed notice, to be mailed to his address; to advise the R. S. from time to time, of the names of all Brothers owing dues for twelve or eighteen calendar months, to the end that such provisions may be punctually carried into effect; to receive all moneys due the Lodge and pay over the same forthwith to the Treasurer, taking his receipt for the same; to furnish the Lodge at the first Meeting in each Term with a written statement of all moneys received by him during the past Term; to have his books written up for the Finance Committee, within twenty-four hours after the last Meeting in each Term; to deliver up in good order for his successor, all books, papers, and other property pertaining to his Office; to make out at the end of his term, for the Grand Lodge, a full return of the proceedings of the Lodge during the Term; for such services he shall be paid quarterly, at the rate of \$.....per annum.

21. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive from the P. S. all moneys of the Lodge, and carefully take charge of, and deal with, the same, in such manner as may be required by the By-Laws of the Lodge, or by any vote of the Lodge, duly passed in conformity therewith; to pay all warrants signed by the N. G. on account of benefits due under these laws, and also all other warrants signed by the N. G. and R. S., but none others; to keep a correct account of all moneys coming into his hands; to advise the P. S punctually of the state of his books whenever the said may require the levying of an Assessment under these Laws; to lay before the Lodge a statement of its

ppoint e shall or Byall not Chair,

ceipts

se the

m the

f such

of, and

voted

r these

ence of

y of all ections whencharge are pre-

the proul of the
her propin like
bdge; to
ications
Meeting,
htices res of their
mustance
nominawith the
mmittee
he Candi-

en up in ill papers t regular assess

and re-

receipts and disbursements, at the first Regular Meeting in each Term; to have his books written up for the Finance Committee within twenty-four hours after the last Regular Meeting in each Term; and to deliver up, when legally called upon, all moneys, bonds, papers, books and other property of the Lodge, which may be in his possession or charge, to his successor in office, or to any other Brother or Brothers whom the Lodge may appoint to receive the same. Prior to his installation in office, the Treasurer shall give to the N. G. and V. G. or to the Lodge, as the case may be, a bond with two sureties, to be approved by the Lodge, for the term for which he may serve, subject to such penalties and on such conditions, as from time to time may beprescribed by the Lodge.

Meeting in January in each year, be elected by ballot. The duties of the Trustees shall be to take charge of the Funds of the Lodge, except such Funds as may be deemed necessary to remain in the hands of the Trasteer, and invest the same subject to the approval of the Lodge. Each Trustee, before entering upon his Term of Office, shall give a bond, with two sureties, to the N. G. and V. G., or to the Lodge, as the case may be, to be approved of by the Lodge, for the faithful performance of his duties as such Trustee. All Brothers elected as Trustees must be members of the Scarlet Degree at the time of their election.

23. It shall be the duty of the Warden to take charge of the Regalia, and other property of the Lodge, except when a keeper is employed for that purpose; to act as Chairman of the Property Committee, and perform such other duties as are prescribed by the Charges of his Office.

24. The Chaplain shall assist in opening and closing the Lodge, according to the requirements of his office.

25. Every Officer who may be required to state his duties or to deliver any charge in the Lodge, shall commit his part to memory within two weeks after his installation.

## DISMISSAL OF OFFICERS.

26. Any Officer charged with improper conduct in office, or conduct unbecoming an Odd Fellow, may be suspended from office, by a vote of two-thirds of the Brothers of the Lodge present and voting, on any motion to that effect; provided always, that he has first received a fair trial according to Art. VI. clauses 6—11, of Constitution.

27. the app

28. N. G. a

apart f format thereo Lodge

30.

arrang place, more the Br Comm requir to visi names service

informattende che should negle can o stance be exing p shall

82 bent

#### COMMITTEES.

27. The K. G., on the night of his installation, shall appoint (subject to the approval of the Lodge) the following Standing Committees, to serve for the current Term, viz.: A Visiting, a Finance, and a Property Committee.

### VISITING COMMITTEE.

28. The Visiting Committee shall consist of seven Members, of whom the N. G. and V. G. shall be two, ex afficio.

29. It shall be the duty of each Member of this Committee (on the day set apart for him), to visit every sick Brother of this Lodge, after receiving information of his illness (provided he be in this place or within one mile thereof), and to render him such necessary aid as the law provides or the Lodge directs.

30. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of this Committee to make such arrangements that sick brothers of this Lodge, if within one mile of this place, shall be visited at least once each day during their illness, by one or more Members of this Committee; to keep a correct roll of the names of the Brothers, in the order in which they were initiated, for the use of the Committee (the roll to be furnished by the P. S.); and when circumstances require, it shall be the duty of each Member, on the day set apart for him to visit, to call upon so many of the Brothers, in the order in which their names have been enrolled, as may be necessary to secure the attendance and services of at least two Brothers to watch nightly with sick Brothers.

31. It shall be the duty of each Member notified to attend the sick, to inform the N. G. at the same time such notice is given, whether he will attend or not, and when he is unable to attend, except for sickness, he shall be charged \$1, and his place supplied as in case of residents out of the place. Should any Member not inform the N. G. of his inability to attend, or neglect to attend after signifying that he would, then the Lodge, on motion can order that he be fined an additional sum of one dollar, as the circumstances of the case may permit; but in no case shall the Member so notified be exempted from paying the Fine of One Dollar, as specified in the foregoing part of this clause (unless he was ill himself); all of which Fine or Fines shall be placed in a Special Fund, for the relief of sick or indigent Members.

32. In the case of contagious or infectious diseases, it shall not be incum bent on Members of this Committee to visit, personally, or of other Brethers

erve, may

; to

four

vhen

y of

or in

give

two

of the such surer, rustee, reties, proved rustee.

ia, and. for that m such

cording

deliver

conduct of twootion to ecording to watch; and if attendance be required, the Committee shall employ a competent nurse, to be paid from the Funds of the Lodge.

38

Odd

Broth

D 35

Mem

rate

paya

heres

close

at th

addi

each

over

### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

33. The Finance Committee shall consist of three Members, whose duty it shall be to inspect and report upon all accounts referred to them by the Lodge, at the Regular Meeting next following; and shall audit the books and accounts of the P. S. and T. at the end of each Semi-Annual Term, and make a written report thereon; also a report in full of the Financial Affairs of the Lodge at the second Regular Meeting in each Term; and audit the accounts of all Officers or Committees charged with the receipt or expenditure of moneys of the Lodge.

#### PROPERTY COMMITTEE.

34. The Property Committee shall consist of three Members, including the Warden, who shall be Chairman thereof, whose duty shall be to take charge of all Regalia and other effects of the Lodge, not especially entrusted to particular Officers or to other Committees; to procure such articles as may be necessary, or as the Lodge may direct; to cause all repairs to be made to the Regalia, or other Lodge property, as to them may seem fit, or the Lodge direct; and to make a full, written report of their proceedings, at the last Meeting in each Term.

35. This Committee shall, in no case, expend a greater sum in any one Term than ten dollars, without the consent of the Lodge in regular form.

## COMMITTEES ON CHARACTER.

36. It shall be the duty of all Committees on Character, to ascertain carefully, the age, state of health, profession, habits, and character of the candidates referred to them; and to make report thereon to the Lodge at the next Regular Meeting.

## DISMISSAL OF COMMITTEES.

37. Any Committee, or Member or Members of Committee, failing to discharge their duties to the satisfaction of the Lodge may be discharged therefrom by vote of the Lodge to that effect; and every Committee, of Member or Members thereof, thus discharged, shall forthwith surrender on demand to that effect, to the N. G. or such Brother or Brothers as the Lodge may appoint, all books, papers, moneys and other properties of the Lodge which may be in his or their hands.

### ADMISSION FEE.

38. Every person admitted into this Lodge by Initiation, or as an Ancient Odd Fellow, shall pay an Entrance Fee of eight dollars (\$8); and every Brother admitted by Card three dollars (\$3).

## QUARTERLY DUES.

\*89. The regular contributions, payable by every Brother who may be a Member of this Lodge, at the time of passing these By-Laws, shall be at the rate of six dollars (\$6) per year, or one dollar fifty cents (\$1.50) per quarter—payable at or before the close of each Quarterly Term. Every person hereafter admitted into this Lodge, shall pay into its funds—at or before the close of each quarterly term—according to his age at the time of admission, at the rate following, that is to say:—At the age,o! 21, \$6 per year; from 25 to 55 inclusive, an additional 12c. for each year; from 36 to 40 inclusive, an additional 28c. for each year; from 46 to 50 inclusive, an additional 36c. for each year; and over 50, an additional 60c. for each year;

## TABLE OF QUARTERLY DUES.

AGE WHEN	VEADI	LY RATE.	- QUARTER'S DUES
ADMITTED.		6.00	\$ 1.50
21		6.12	1.58
22		6.24	1.56
23		6.36	1.59
24		6.48	1.62
25		6.60	1.65
26		6.72	1.68
27		6.84	1.71
28		6.96	1.74
29		7.08	1.77
80			1.80
31		7.20	1.88
32		7.32	1.86
33		7.44	1.89
34		7.56	1.92
35		7.68	1.97
36		7.88	2.02
37		8.08	2.07
38		8.28	2.12
39		8.48	2.17
40		8.68	2.24
41		8.96	2.31
42		9.24	2.88
48		9.52	2.45
44		9.80	2.52
45	American State of Sta	10.08	2.61
46		10.44	2.70
47		10.80	
48	the said to make	11.16	2.79
49		11.52	2.88
50	COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PART	11.88	2.97
90			

the ooks and airs

m-

the ndi-

ding take isted es as

r the

y one

rtain f the at the

ng to narged see, or ler on Lodge Lodge

### OTHER CHARGES.

alv

Al

tee

du

the

Lo

wl

gi

(0

be

dr

vo

si

or

si

ta

fo

- 40. The charges for Degress in this Lodge shall be \$2 for each of the Degrees. The amount of such charges must be deposited in the hands of the P. S. before any Brother can be balloted for to obtain a Certificate entitling him to receive such Degrees, but shall be returned by the P. S. should such Candidate be refused.
- 41. For every Visiting or Withdrawal Card there shall be a charge of 25 cents.
- 42. For every Special Notice sent to a Brother who is eleven calendar months in arrears, the P. S. shall enter on his books, and add to the amount to be stated in such notice as in arrears, 25 cents, and for every Special Notice sent to a Brother under Suspension for arrears, he shall add to the account of arrears against him, and include in such notice a further sum of 50 cents, which charges shall become due on the receipt of such notice.

## WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' AND GENERAL BENEFIT FUND.

43. There shall be carried to the credit of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund all moneys which, at the time of the passing of these By-Laws, may be at the credit of the said Fund; one-fifth part of all quarterly dues; all Fines for neglect of duty; all donations and bequests which may be made thereto; and all Proposition Fees of accepted Candidates who do not appear for initiation within the required time; and all moneys raised by Assessment in aid thereof. All other moneys accruing to the Lodge shall be carried to the account of the General Benefit Fund.

#### ASSESSMENTS.

44. Whenever any Benefit, or Benefits, may become due and payable, from either of the Funds of this Lodge in the course of any one quarter, if the books of the Lodge do not show sufficient amount to the credit of such Fund to meet such Benefit, then the P. S. shall forthwith raise, in aid of such Fund, by an Assessment, to be laid in equal proportions upon all the Members of the Lodge, the amount necessary to meet such Benefit or Benefits.

## INVESTMENT OF FUNDS.

45. Investment of all moneys of the Lodge, which it may not be deemed necessary to keep in the immediate charge of the Treasurer, to meet ordinary disbursements, shall be made in and by the name of the Lodge (if incorporated), otherwise in the names of the Trustees of the Lodge, from time to time

in such manner and with such security as the Lodge may require; provided always that no part of the Funds shall be loaned to any Member of the Lodge. All evidences or certificates of such investments shall be kept by the Trustees, and all dividends, interest, or other income accruing therefrom shall be duly demanded and received by them, and the amount thereof paid over forthwith to the P. S. for delivery to the Treasurer.

e

g

h

25

ar

nt

()-

he

of

nd

at

for

on

of.

the

om

the

and ind,

s of

med

arv

ora-

ime

- 46. All moneys of the Lodge, not invested as aforesaid, shall remain in the hands of the Treasurer, subject to the By-Laws and orders of the Lodge.
- 47. No motion in any way relating to the investment of the Funds of this Lodge as provided by the By-Laws, shall be put to vote at any Meeting, whether regular or special, unless two weeks' notice of such motion has been given by the mover; nor shall any motion for the appropriation of money (other than for the general purposes of the Lodge, and for the relief of members of this or distant Lodges), be put to vote, unless two weeks' notice has been given, and a written or printed copy of such motion sent to the address of every Member. Nor shall any such motion for the investment or appropriation of money be carried unless two-thirds of the Members present vote in its favor.

#### SICK BENEFITS.

- 48. Every Brother who has been a Member of this Lodge for the space of six months, and is il good standing, if rendered incapable of following his usual occupation by sickness or disability, not proceeding from drunkenness or other immoral conduct on his part, shall receive a benefit during such sickness or disability at rates following, that is to say:—If he shall have attained the Scarlet Degree, \$5 per week; if he shall not have attained the Scarlet Degree, \$1.50 per week, provided always that no Benefit shall be paid for less than one week's sickness or disability.
- 49. In the event of its being necessary under the By-Laws for the Lodge to provide and pay for a nurse to attend upon any sick Member, he shall receive only one-half of the amount to which he would be entitled under the preceding By-Law.
- 50. Whenever any Benefit shall accrue to the account of a Brother, payment shall be required therefrom of such quarterly dues as may be chargeable to the close of the then current quarter.
- 51. In case a Brother shall leave this place while in receipt of Benefits as aforesaid, it shall rest with the Lodge by vote whether or not the contingen-

cies of the case are such as to require the continuance of such Benefit during his absence.

afte

hene

year

she

chil

with

to the

or c

sha

suc

ner

thi

gua

to

dis

the

Loc

thi

wh

fied

dol

Me

6

- 52. If the Brother be a non-resident, it shall be necessary that a statement or statements of his case, setting forth the nature of his sickness or disability and the time of its commencement and duration, be transmitted to the N. G. of this Lodge, certified by the N. G. of the Lodge nearest to the place where he may be for the time resident or detained, and under the seal of such Lodge; or, if he be not near any Lodge, by a Justice of the Peace, or a Clergyman, or a licensed Physician, and such Brother shall thereupon receive the Benefit provided by the preceding By-Laws.
  - 53. No Brother shall be paid Benefits except by special vote of the Lodge.
  - 54. No Brother while under charges duly preferred against him on any matter pertaining to his right to Benefits shall be entitled to such Benefits, but if afterwards acquitted in due course, he shall be then forthwith entitled to receive any Benefit or Benefits which but for such charges would have become payable to him while the same were pending.
  - 55. No Brother who shall be indebted to this Lodge to the amount of one quarter's dues, shall become entitled to any Benefits until six weeks after such arrears shall have been paid in full.
  - 56. No Brother who has been suspended for any cause other than nonpayment of dues shall, on any account, become entitled to any Benefits within the term of six calendar months after he shall have been reinstated.
  - 57. No Brother shall be entitled to any Benefit for sickness commencing while under disabilities.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

58. On the decease of any bona fide Brother in good standing in this Lodge, the sum of \$30 shall be allowed as a Funeral Benefit.

## BENEFITS TO WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

59. The widow of any deceased Member of this Lodge in good standing at the time of his decease, he having attained the Scarlet Degree, shall receive from the Funds of the Lodge, the sum of \$30 per annum. The widow of a Brother having attained the Royal Blue Degree, shall receive the sum of \$25 per annum; and the widow of a member of a lower Degree shall receive the sum of \$20 per annum; the whole of the above to be paid quarterly during widowhood.

60. Should any deceased Brother leave no widow or should his widow afterwards die, the said quarterly sum shall be paid in like manner for the beneatt of his orphan child or children, if any there be under the age of fifteen years—the interest of each such child in each such Benefit ceasing as he or she shall attain the age of fifteen, unless in the case of any female child or children it be otherwise ordered by the Lodge.

61. Should any widow be guilty of unbecoming conduct, the Lodge may withdraw from such widow the Benefit above set forth, and grant the same to the orphan child or children of the deceased Brother under the age of fitteen.

62. Should the widow of a deceased Brother marry again, while any child or children of such Brother shall still be under the age of fifteen years, it shall be optional with the Lodge to grant such Benefit, or any part thereof, to such child or children.

63. No motion affecting the Benefits of any widow or orphan in the manner referred to in the previous three clauses shall be put to vote unless two weeks' notice thereof be given; nor shall such motion be adopted unless two-thirds of the Members present vote in its favor.

64. Should the family of a deceased Brother be in need of a protector or guardian, the Lodge shall, to the best of its power, protect and assist them, and endeavor to place them in such a position as to enable them to be useful to themselves and to society.

### RELIEF IN SPECIAL CASES.

65. Whenever it may become known that any Brother of this Lodge has been reduced to a state of pecuniary distress by any sudden and unlooked for dispensation, his case shall be referred to a Special Committee of three Brothers, whose duty it shall be to examine into the same, and report to the Lodge whether any or what sum in their opinion should be granted for relief, and it shall be competent for the Lodge, by a vote of not less than two-thirds of the Brothers present, to grant him any sum not exceeding \$50.

66. If a Member of a distant Lodge apply for relief, on the presentation of his Card, his case shall be referred to the N. G., and two or more Members who have attained the Scarlet Degree, who shall examine him, and if satisfied they shall be at liberty to contribute at once a sum not exceeding five dollars. They shall report their action to the Lodge at the next Regular Meeting, when, if necessary, such further sum may be voted as shall be deemed proper—not exceeding \$10.

nt bihe

ıg

ch er-

ge. iny its,

t of

fter

thin

cing

odge,

ng at ceive of a of \$25 ve the

uring

#### FINES.

67. Any Officer of the Lodge or Member of Committee neglecting to perform his duty, and failing to give a satisfactory excuse, may be fined such sum as the Lodge may see fit, not exceeding \$2.

68. All fines incurred by Brothers, or imposed by the Lodge, shall be forthwith charged by the P. S. to the account of the Brother incurring them, and shall become due and payable, in all respects, as though they formed part o the Regular Quarterly Dues for the enguing quarter.

## SUSPENSION, EXPULSION AND REINSTATEMENT.

69. Any Brother, being twelve calendar months in arrears, shall, on due report thereof to the Lodge, be declared by the N. G. to be suspended from Membership; unless, on account of any special circumstances, the Lodge see fit by vote, to determine a further term of payment, in no case to exceed three months.

70. Any Brother being eighteen calendar months in arrears, shall, on due report to the Lodge, be declared by the N. G. to have ceased to be a Member unless, on account of any special circumstances, the Lodge see fit, by vote, to determine a further term of payment, though in no case to exceed six calendar months.

71. Any Brother guilty of improper language or conduct in Lodge; or who shall bring charges against a Brother on evidence which the Lodge shall not regard as sufficient to warrant him in so doing; or who shall knowingly misrepresent the qualifications of any Candidate for admission; or who shall abuse or attempt to abuse in any way the benevolent intentions of the Order; or who shall be found guilty of fraud in any business transaction, or of other dishonorable conduct, or of habitual drunkenness, or immorality, or of any infraction of the laws of the land, shall be suspended from membership or expelled, as the Lodge may by vote determine

72. No Brother shall be permitted to appear in Lodge while under suspension from Membership, nor until after he shall have paid up all dues to the Lodge charged or chargeable against him, as well during the term of his suspension as previous thereto.

73. If any Member of this Lodge shall disclose the rejection of a Candidate for initiation or for admission by Card, he shall be subject to expulsion or such other punishment as the majority of the Lodge may determine; and whenever such rejection occurs this clause shall be read to the Lodge.

prese Logig

or of P. S. know Spec

7

for the m

good such shall dateshall

77

78 Lodge

there at the voting by a revenue vail

#### REGALIA.

74. All Officers shall wear the Regalia of their respective Offices while present in the Lodge, and all Members the Regalia of the highest Subordinate Lodge Degree they have attained.

#### DEGREES.

75. No application for Degrees shall be entertained, until the applicant, or other Brother in his behalf, presents to the N. G. a certificate from the P. S., as required by the Constitution. The application shall be made known to the Lodge, but no ballot taken thereon, unless at a Regular or Special Meeting of the Lodge, opened in the Degree applied for.

76. On the rejection of any application for Degrees, the charge obtained for the same shall be at once refunded, or placed to the Brother's credit as he may desire.

#### CARDS.

77. The Lodge may by open vote grant a Visiting Card to any Brother in good standing on his paying up all dues accruing during the period for which such Card is desired, including the fee for the Card. Withdrawal Cards shall be balloted for, after the applicant has paid all dues and charges to date—including the fee for the Card; and if a majority of white balls appear, shall be granted.

#### REFRESHMENTS.

78. All spirituous, vinous and malt liquors shall be excluded from the Lodge Room, and ante-rooms, when under the control of this Lodge.

#### AMENDMENTS.

79. No motion to repeal, suspend or amend these By-Laws, or any part thereof, shall be put to vote until the same shall have been read in Lodge at three consecutive Regular Meetings; nor shall the consideration of, or voting upon, any such motion be postponed after such third reading, unless by a majority vote of the Lodge; nor shall such motion be declared to prevail unless, upon the final division thereon, two-thirds of the Brothers present and voting shall vote in favor of it.

I will often and of remains at your and street and street and the series are a s

erach

rthand to

due rom e see ceed

due aber' vote,

who l not ingly shall rder; other

fany

ip or

ispento the

Candioulsion e; and

# RULES OF PROCEDURE ON TRIALS.

1st.—All charges against members of this Order shall be drawn substantially in the manner prescribed in "Form A," and be submitted direct to the Lodge of which the accused is a member, in duplicate, signed by a member of the Order in good standing. The general charge shall be an averment of "Conduct unbecoming an Odd Fellow," followed by specification or specifications, stating the time place and circumstances of the offence or offences.

2d.—The Lodge shall, immediately after the reading of the charge, choose by ballot a Committee of five, as near as possible from among the peers of the accused, three of whom shall be a quorum, to whom the charge shall be referred. In selecting this Committee only one name shall be written upon any ballot, and the first elected shall be the convener thereof.

3d.—The accused or accuser, or any member of the Lodge acting for either of them, may challenge, for cause, any name appearing on the ballot. The grounds of challenge shall be stated and considered by the Lodge, and a majority vote shall be necessary to sustain the objection made.

4th.—The Secretary shall affix the seal of the Lodge to one copy of the charge and specifications, and certify it substantially according to "Form B," and serve or cause the same to be served upon the accused, either personally or by leaving it at his usual place of residence. The Secretary shall also certify under Seal the duplicate charge, and deliver it to the Convener of the Committee, with the notice, according to "Form C," of these rules.

5th.—The accused shall, within one week from the receipt by him of the charge and specifications, serve his plea or answer to the same upon the

"For

defend diliger accuse leavin at lea

7th the tr behalf mittee

8th

specific panied togeth submit submit in a should

II.

I. '

9th by the has be thereo

10th meetin affirm allegat

11th

Convener of the Committee, by either or several of the answers shown in "Form E."

6th.—The Convener of the Committee shall, on receipt of the pleas in defence, or at the expiration of the time limited therefor, with reasonable diligence call a meeting of the Committee, to attend which the accuser and accused shall be served with personal notice if they can be found, or by leaving the same at their usual place of residence, according to "Form D," at least one week prior to the time fixed for trial.

7th.—At the meeting a Chairman and Secretary shall be appointed, and the trial proceed by examination of the parties and witnesses on their behalf. Either party may amend their proceedings, by leave of the Committee.

Sth.—The report of the Committee shall state their finding on each specification of the charge, according to "Form F," and shall be accompanied by an accurate record of their proceedings, rulings and decisions, together with the original evidence taken during the trial, which shall be submitted to the Lodge within a reasonable time after the case has been submitted to them. Should there be a minority report, it may be presented in a similar manner at the same time. The minutes of the Committee should show—

- I. The date and place of each meeting, and the parties present.
- II. The exceptions taken by either party, and the decisions thereon.
- III. Parol evidence in full, subscribed by the witnesses.
- IV. All documentary evidence marked as exhibits.

9th.—The finding of the Committee shall be entered in the Lodge minutes by the Secretary, who shall forthwith notify both parties that the report has been submitted, and all parties shall be entitled to make a copy thereof.

10th.—The Lodge shall take up the report for consideration at the regular meeting to be held two weeks after it has been submitted, and may amend, affirm or reverse the finding of the Committee upon any one or all of the allegations in the charge or their ruling thereon.

11th.—The final decision of the Lodge shall be notified to both parties by the Secretary, immediately.

CS.

tantito the ember ent of pecifiences.

harge, among m the e shall avener

ballot.

of the
"Form
, either
ceretary
he Conof these

n of the

[SEAL.]

12th.—Either party may appeal from the decision of the Lodge to the Grand Lodge, within three months from the action of the Lodge thereon-The Lodge shall transmit to the Grand Secretary a copy of all the proceedings, regularly certified, upon receiving the costs and charges of copying and mailing the same.

37.	True	A

FORM A.
CHARGE AND SPECIFICATIONS.
o
The undersigned, a member in good standing ofLodge No does hereby charge Ero. A. B ofLodge No with conduct unbecoming an Odd Fellow; the grounds of such charge being nore fully set forth in the following specifications, to wit:
1st.—For that he, the sid A. B., did onthe
Contrary to the laws and usages of the Order.
Date(Signed) B. B.
re on the party beginning the set of the product of the set of the
FORM B.
NOTICE OF CHARGE TO THE ACCUSED.
(Date) 187
Bro
Fraternally,

..... Secretary.-

To Bro

of whice copy of to file he the Con

To .....

o'clock with yo

I, A.

0	the
r	eon•
oc	eed-
g	and

L	00	lge	3
		ins	

day of ce and e thing

в. в.

cations me was

s notice' u of the

etary.

FORM	C.

NOTICE	TO	CONVENER	OF	COMMITTEE

(Date) 18	
To Bro	
I enclose you a charge preferred by	tria <i>l</i> rith a otified
Fraternally,	
Secreta	ary.
All of the original processing agree the design of the control of	
FORM D.	
NOTICE TO ACCUSER OR ACCUSED.	
(Date) 18 .	
To A. B. or C. D. (as the case may be, one to each party)	. 4
The Committee on trial of the charge and specifications made by	eet at
I am, yours fraternally,	
	tee.
exist no	

## FORM E.

## PLEAS IN DEFENCE.

1st.—That the offence in the charge mentioned is not within the legal jurisdiction of the Lodge,

2nd .- That I am not guilty.

3rd .- Guilty.

4th .- I admit the fact stated but will justify the alleged offence

5th.—The complaint is frivolous.

A. B.

### FORM F.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRIAL.

(Date) ...... 18 .....

To ...... Lodge No. .... I. O. O. F. :

The undersigned (a majority of the) Committee appointed to investigate the charge and specifications preferred by ...... against ..... respectfully report as follows: (State the Anding on each specification.) The minutes of the Committee, evidence taken, and papers pertaining to the trial are submitted herewith.

(Signed by Committee.)

## FORM G.

## DECLARATION OF WITNESS.

You sincerely declare upon your honor as an Odd Fellow, that the evidence you shall give in the matter of \ against ....... now pending, shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. Thus you declare.

Ge sente

To the IN TH

1

Yo Mattic relief

Th mente Th

over t W Re

Al

Re folloy

To th IN TH

Yo R. W. Geo. Wright, P. G. M., from the Committee on Appeals, presented the following report, which was adopted.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

LONDON, Aug. 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

IN THE APPEAL OF JOHN B. MATTICE, )
vs.
EXETER LODGE, No. 67.

Your Committee to whom was referred the appeal of Brother John B. Mattice, of Exeter Lodge, No. 67 against the action of said Lodge in granting relief to Brother C. Senior, beg leave to present the following report:

They find that the Brother presenting the appeal has furnished no documentary or other evidence in support of his statements.

They recommend, therefore, that the consideration of said appeal be laid / over until the next session of Grand Lodge for further evidence.

We therefore move for adoption the following:

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

GEO. WRIGHT,
H. B. TAYLOR,
ISSAC F. TOMS,
J. D. MATHIESON,
S. G. DOLSON.

Rep. H. B. Taylor, from the same Committee submitted the following report, which was adopted—

LONDON, August 5, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F .:

IN THE MATTER OF R. H. DYAS, vs.
IVY LODGE, No. 90.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the petition of Ivy Lodge to this R. W. Grand Lodge (see Journal, page 1186) asking for a reconsideration of its

в.

gate .....

trial

evi-

action in the case of Brother R. H. Dyas, beg to report that they are of opinion that the subject does not lie within their jurisdiction as a Committee on Appeals. They request, therefore, that they be relieved from further consideration of the question.

We therefore submit the following:

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. WRIGHT,
H. B. TAYLOR.
ISAAC F. TOMS,
J. D. MATHISON,
S. G. DOLSON,

Y

W

mo

gome

said

Rep. I. F. Toms, from the same Committe, submitted the following report, which was adopted—

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

LONDON, August 6, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario, I. O. O. F.:

IN THE APPEAL OF J. A. MONTGOMERY, vs.
DURHAM LODGE, No. 78.

Your Committee to whom was referred the appeal of Brother J. A. Montgomery, of Durham Lodge, No. 78, beg leave to present the following report:

They find on careful consideration of all facts of the case that the action of Durham Lodge was very irregular throughout, and they deemed it necessary to enter into the several specifications of the appeal.

They also are of the opinion that as Brother Montgomery acknowledged before the charges were laid against him at all, that he had behaved very indiscreetly in charging Brother McMullin as he did, and offered ample apology to the said Brother, which was accepted by him, the action of the Lodge was extremely harsh in the form of punishment it inflicted, namely that of expulsion.

Your Committee therefore recommend that the appeal of Brother Montgomery be sustained, and that Durham Lodge be instructed to reinstate the said Brother J. A. Montgomery forthwith.

We therefore submit for your approval the following:

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. WRIGHT, J. D. MATHIESON, ISAAC F. TOMS, SAMUEL G. DOLSON.

The Lodge, at 12 o'clock (midnight), adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock.

150

ontort: tion

ol-

lged y innple the

## PROCEEDINGS OF THIRD DAY.

LONDON, August 6, 1875.

G

Mi abs

and RE

Tot

Lodg

case

The Grand Lodge met pursuant to adjournment.

The roll of Officers and Representatives was then called—Present:

WILLIAM FITZSIMMONS	M, W. Grand Master
H. E. BUTTREYR.	W. Deputy Grand Master
J. T. HORNIBROOK	R. W. Grand Warden
J. B. KING	R. W. Grand Secretary
GEORGE IRWIN	R. W. Grand Treasurer
JAMES WOODYATT	R. W. G. Representative
JOHN BARR	
F. M. LAWRIE (pro tem)	R. W. Grand Marshal
F.W. JOHNSTON	R. W. Grand Conductor
JOSEPH CRAIG	R. W. Grand Guardian
WM. BISSELL	R. W. Grand Chaplain

#### And a Quorum of Representatives.

Those present having been declared duly qualified, the Grand Chaplain offered prayer, whereupon the Grand Lodge was declared duly opened.

The minutes of last night's session were read and approved.

An account from the Committee on Laws of Subordinates was referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion the following was adopted-

Moved by Rep. C. B. Stevens,

Seconded by Rep. C. Senior,

That the hour of 10 o'clock, forenoon to-day, be set apart by this R. W. Grand Lodge for the purpose of the exemplification of the secret work and conferring of the Past Official Degrees.

The following was, on motion, laid on the table until this afternoon—

Moved by Rep. G. W. Jessop,

75.

ed-

'n

n

y

re

al

in

rand

was

Seconded by Rep. J. Pattullo,

That when this Grand Lodge adjourn it do so to meet in the town of Guelph, on the first Wednesday in August, 1876.

Representatives P. S, Furness, Dr. W. F. Roome, D. G. Mitchell and J. Frankish asked for and obtained leave of absence for the remainder of the session.

Rep. Cl. T. Campbell, from the Committee on Laws of Subordinates, submitted the following Report, which was considered and adopted—

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAWS OF SUBORDINATES.

London, August 6, 1675.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee have examined the By-laws of the undermentioned Lodges, and would recommend their approval, with the corrections in each case noted. The first twenty-two (22) were examined at interim sessions of

the Committee, held by authority of a resolution passed at last session of Grand Lodge, and the report thereon submitted to the M. W. Grand Master.

The authorities for the corrections will be found at the end of the Report, as in former years,

Your Committee would repeat the recommendation so often made, that Lodges, on receiving from the Grand Secretary the amended and approved copy of their By-laws, should have the corrections printed on slips, and pasted in their proper places in the By-laws.

A number of the Lodges still neglect to obey the imperative requirements of this Grand Lodge, to submit their By-laws for approval:

AMITY LODGE, No. 80, BELLEVILLE.

An amendment, changing night of meeting. Approved.

MINTO LODGE, No. 98, HARRISTON.

Amendment providing for a special meeting for degree work. Approved.

Ar

mi

ins

1

inal

elect

balle

vide

sions

ROYAL OAK LODGE, No. 108, FOREST.

- a. Only one copy of some By-laws in MSS., not properly certified. By-laws not numbered.
- b. Page 2, second line from bottom; after word "effect," insert "and the consent of Grand Lodge thereto, except in cases of suspension for N. P. D."
- c. Page 8. Disabilities. In first line of this By-law, after word "charges" insert, "on any matter pertaining to his right to benefits."

### LAUREL LODGE, No. 110, YORKVILLE.

- Constitution incorrect in following clauses: Art. 11, clauses 5,8 and 13;
   Art. III., clause 7;
   Art. IV., clause 4;
   Art. V., clauses 6 and 10;
   Art. VI., clauses 8, 4, 10, 12 and 15.
- d. By-law 8, 27th page, 25th line. After word "Lodge," insert, "except those decided by ballot."
- e. By-law 27, 7th line. Strike out, "after which age none shall be admitted."

PETERBORO' LODGE, No. 111, PETERBORO'.

Constitution incorrect in following clauses: Art II., clauses 5, 8, 13; Art. III., clause 7; Art. IV., clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V., clauses 6, 10; Art. VI., clauses 3, 4, 5, 10, 12 and 15.

- f. By-law 10, 22nd page, 5th line. After word "Committees," insert, "originally appointed by him."
  - d. 17th line. After word "Lodge," insert, "except those decided by ballot."
  - g. Page 23, 7th line. Strike out, "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."
- c. By-law 51, 2nd line. After word "him," insert, "on any matter pertaining to his right to benefits."
- b. By-law 58, 4th Line. After word "effect," insert, "and the consent of the Grand Lodge thereto, except in cases of suspension for N. P. D."

## NAOMI LODGE, No. 116, MARKHAM.

- Constitution incorrect in following clauses: Art. II., clauses 1, 5, 18; Art. III., clause 7; Art, IV., clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V., clauses 6, 10; Art. VI.,
- f. By-law 9, 23rd line. After word "Committees," insert, "originally appointed by him."
- d. 28th line. After word "Lodge," insert, "except those decided by ballot."

## MARION LODGE, No. 131, RENFREW.

a. By-laws, not signed.

of

er.

rt.

nat.

red

ted

its.

ed.

gy-

he

8"

3;

I.,

pt

d-

3 :

I.,

- Constitution incorrect in following clauses: Art. II., clauses 5, 8. 13; Art. III., clause 7. Art. IV., clauses 1, 3, 6; Art. V., clauses 6, 10; Art. VI.,
- h. By-laws. Art. 1, clause 5. After word "clearance," insert, "or a Dismissal Certificate."
  - i. Art. I., clause 19. Strike out entire clause.
  - j. Art II., clause 7. Strike out, "not being an officer of this Lodge."
- k. Art. III., clause 1, 15th line. Strike out all after word "officer," and insert, "such brother shall be balloted for by some member, and declared elected unanimously."
  - 1. Art. 3, clause 6. Strike out entire clause.
- f. Art. IV., clause 2, 28th line. After word "Committees," insert "originally appointed by him."
- m. 30th line. Strike out, "except balloting for membership and for the election of officers."
- d. 33rd line. After word "Lodge," insert, "except those decided by ballot."
- n. Art. V., clause 1, 12th line. After word "preceding," insert, "and, provided also, that the accused has received a fair trial according to the provisions of the Constitution."

- o. Art. XI., clause 8,7th line. Strike out all after word "widowhood."
- c. Art XII., clause 2. Strike out.
- b. Art. XV, clause 4, 6th line. After word "effect," insert, "and the consent of the Grand Lodge thereto, except in case of suspension for N. P. D."

M

IV

cla

sior

in t

Arti

12, 1

"not

of m

100.

over

Z.

f.

m.

d.

g.

has re

V, cla

By-

j. A

k. 1

out.

point

g. Art. IV., clause 3, 4th line. After word "chair," strike out, "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."

## OAKVILLE LODGE, No. 132, OAKVILLE.

- Constitution incorrect in Art. II., clauses 5, 8, 13; Art. III., clause 7;
   Art. IV., clauses 1, 3, 4, 6; Art. V., clauses 6, 10; Art. VI., clauses 3, 4, 5, 10,
   12, 15.
- f. By-law 9, 25th line. After word "Committee," insert, "originally appointed by him."
- d By-law-9, 41st line. After word "Lodge," insert, "except those decided by ballot."
  - p. By-law 46. Strike out "\$25," and insert \$20."
- b. By-law 62, 6th line. After word "effect," insert, "and the consent of the Grand Lodge thereto, except in cases of suspension for N. P. D."

#### PEACEFUL DOVE LODGE, No. 185, CANNINGTON

Has made in MSS, the corrections ordered at last session. Approved.

## GARNET LODGE, No. 139, MOUNT FOREST.

- \* Constitution incorrect in Art. II., clause 1, and Art. IV, clauses 1, 3, 6.
- q. By-law 1, 4th line. Strike out, "or Secretary."
- m. By-law 9, page 21, 9th line. After word "votes," strike out, "except balloting for membership and the election of officers."
  - d. 18th line. After word "Lodge," insert, "except those decided by ballot."
- g. By-law 10, 2nd line. Strike out, "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."
- e. By-law 27, 4th line. Strike out, "after which age none shall be admitted."

#### CAPITOL LODGE, No. 141, OTTAWA.

- Constitution incorrect in Art. II, clauses 5, 8, 18; Art. III, clause 7;
   Art. IV, clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 3, 4, 10, 12,
   and 15.
- m. By-law 9, 6th line. Strike out, "except balloting for membership and election of officers."
  - d. 8th line. After word "Lodge," insert, "except those decided by ballot.

## BAY OF QUINTE LODGE, No. 143, PICTON.

- a. Only one copy of the By-laws of Belleville Lodge, with amendments in MSS. Not certified.
- Constitution incorrect in Art. II, clauses 5, 8, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV, clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 3, 4, 10, 12, 15.
- s. The Lodge has also undertaken to alter the Constitution in Art. V, clauses 2, 3, 4.
  - j. Art. II, clause 7, Strike out, "not being an officer of this Lodge."
  - i. Art. III, clause 4. Strike out.
- n. Art, V, clause 1, 9th line. After word "preceding," insert, "and provided also, that the accused has received a fair trial, according to the provisions of the Constitution."

## RIDGETOWN, LODGE, No. 144, RIDGETOWN.

- a. By-laws not certified. The corrections on printed slips should be pasted in their appropriate places, and not left on separate sheets.
- Constitution incorrect in Art. II, clauses 1, 5, 8, 13; Art. III, clause 7;
   Article IV, clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 3, 4, 10,
   12, 15.
- e. By-law 1, strike out "between the age of 21 and 50 years," and insert "not less than 21 years of age."
- t. By-law 21, strike out all after third line, and insert "when the number of members returned in the next preceding semi-annual report is less than 100, one representative; if over 100 and less than 200, two representatives; if over 200, three representatives."
  - I. By-law 23, strike out all after word "Lodge" in tenth line.
- f. By-law 27, 21st line, after word "committees" insert "originally appointed by him."
  - m. 23rd line, strike out "except ballot for membership."
  - d. 26th line, after word "Lodge" insert "except those decided by ballot."
  - g. By-law 28, 3rd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."
- n. By-law 37, add to this by-law: "And provided, also, that the accused has received a fair trial, according to the provisions of the Constitution, Art. V, clauses 6, 11."

## VIVIAN LODGE, No. 146, ARNPRIOR.

By-laws in MS.

he

),"

se

7;

p-

ed

of

pt

d-

7:

12,

be

- e. Art. 1, clause 1, 2nd line, strike out "and not over 50." Clause 5, strike out.
  - j. Art. II, clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of this Lodge."
  - k. Art. III, clause 1, last line, strike out all after word "office," and in-

sert "each brother shall be balloted for by some member, and declared elected unanimously."

l. Art. III, clause 6, strike out.

n. Art. IV, clause 1, 4th line, after word "done," insert "by some qualified P. G."

f. Art. IV, clause 2, 19th line, after word "committees" insert "originally appointed by him."

m. 21st line, strike out "except ballotings for membership and the election for officers."

d. 23rd line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."

n. Art. V, clause 1, 8th line, after word "preceding," insert: "And provided, also, that the accused has received a fair trial in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, Art. VI, clauses, 6, 11."

c. Art. XII, clause 3, strike out.

c. Art. XIII, clause 2, 1st line, after word "him" insert "on any matter pertaining to his right to benefits."

b. Art. XV, clause 4, 4th line, after word "effect" insert: "And the consent of the Grand Lodge thereto, except in cases of suspension for N. P. D."

v. Art. XVI, clause 1, strike out "January," and insert "July."

## WESTERN STAR LODGE, No. 149, BRUSSELS.

By-laws in MS.

m. By-law II, 6th line, strike out "except balloting for membership and the election of officers."

d. 7th line, after word "Lodge" insert "except those decided by ballot." By-law 35. It would be advisable to prepare a table of quarterly dues on the basis of this By-law, and append it thereto.

c. By-law 64, strike out.

b. By-law 71, 26th line, after word "effect" insert: "And the consent of the Grand Lodge thereto, except in cases of suspension for N. P. D."

#### BERTIE LODGE, No. 150, RIDGWAY.

By-laws in MS.

- w. By-law 4, 5th line, strike out all after word "Lodge,"
- z. By-law 5, 5th line, strike out all after word "Constitution."
- y. By-law 6, strike out.
- z. By-law 8, last line, after word "vote" insert "by ballot."
- d. By-law 16, 30th line, after word "requisite," insert "except those decided by ballot."
  - n. By-law 22, add to this By-law: "And provided, also, that the accused

tion

tain a

Grai

w. x. y. d.

B

n.
has rec

e. I years c

taining
aa.
b. B

\* Co

7; Art. 1
u. By
f. By-

d. 41s e. Bymitted."

\* Cons 7; Art. IV 12, 15, has received a fair trial in accordance with the provisions of the Constitu-

- c. By-law 57, strike out.
- c. By-law 58, 2d line, after word "charges," insert "on any matter partaining to his right to benefits."
  - aa By-law 67, strike out.
- b. By-law 71, 6th line, after word "effect," insert "and the consent of the Grand Lodge thereto, except in cases of suspension for N. P. D."

## SYCAMORE LODGE, No. 151, ARKONA.

By-laws in MS.

ted

led

lly

ect."

ro-

he

er

m-

ip

he

of

d

- w. By-law 3, strike out last two lines.
- z. By-law 5, strike out all after word "Constitution" in 5th line.
- y. By-law 6, strike out.
- d. By-law 15, 31st line, after word "requisite" insert "except those decided by ballot."
- n. By-law 21, add to this by-law: "And provided, also, that the accused
- has received a fair trial in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution" c. By-law 32, strike out all prohibiting the admission of persons over 50 years of age.
- c. By-law 59, 2d line, after word "charges" insert "on any matter pertaining to his right to benefits."
  - aa. By-law 68, strike out.
- b. By-law 76, 6th line, after word "effect," insert "and the consent of the Grand Lodge thereto, except in case of suspension for N. P. D."

## PYRAMID LODGE, No. 156, NEWMARKET.

- Constitution incorrect in Art. II, clauses 1, 5, 8, 9, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV, clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 4, 10, 12, 15,
  - u. By-Law 8, 6th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."
- f. By-Law 9, 25th line, after word "Committees," insert "originally appointed by him."
  - d. 41st line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."
- c. By-Law 27, 9th line, strike out "after which age none shall be admitted."

## MODEL LODGE, No. 147, WYOMING.

\* Constitution incorrect in Art. II, clauses 1, 5, 8, 9, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV, clause 1, 4, 6, 9; Art. V, clause 4, 6, 10; Art. VI, clause 3, 4, 5, 10

f. By-Law 14, 11th line, after word "Committees," insert "originally appointed by him.

m. 13th line. Strike out "except balloting for membership and the election of officers."

w. By-Law 63, 3d line, strike out "unless by consent of the N. G., and then only in urgent cases."

aa. By-Law 76 strike out.

\* The "Order of Business," on page 43, should form Rule of Order II. The rules following should be numbered to correspond.

### SYDENHAM VALLEY LODGE, No. 120, WALLACEBURG.

w. By-Law 5, strike out "unless by consent of the N. G., and then only in urgent cases."

z. By-Law 8,6th line, strike out "unless the P. S. is present to vouch for his compliance therewith.

y. By-Law 9, strike out.

bb. By-Law 18, 5th line, strike out all after "\$5,"

n. By-Law 28. Add to this By-Law the following: "And provided also that said Brother has first received a fair trial according to Constitution, Art. VI, clauses 6, 11."

cc. By-Law 31, strike out last clause, marked "b."

e. By-Law 38, 13th line, after word "which," strike out the following words: "None shall be admitted by initiation, and"\_\_

oo. By-Law 70, strike out.

#### UNITY LODGE, No. 47, HAMILTON.

d. By-Law 8, 2d line of page 20, after the word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."

By-Law 60. The Lodge will amend this By-Law so that it shall not apply to a Brother suspended for non-payment of dues (but not ceased membership) if he offers to pay the full amount of his arrears.

### BROCK LODGE, No. 9, BROCKVILLE.

a. Only one copy and not certified.

i. Art. I, clause 18, strike out.

l. Art. III, clause 6, strike out.

m. Art. IV, clause 2, 20th line, strike out "except balloting for member. ship and the election of officers."

d. 23d line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."

12. vided tion,

f. pointe d. g.

P. G." C. 1

right t

Z. I

m. d. 5 g. I P. G."

\* P page 63

\* Co clauses dd.

u. B m. B election d. 23

n. By has first 6, 11."

u. By m. By and elect

d. 34t

n. Art. V, clause 1, 8th line, after word "preceding," insert "and provided also that such officer has received a fair trial, according to Constitution, Art. VI, clause 6, 11."

## SAXON LODGE, No. 121, AILSA CRAIG.

- f. By-Law 11, 24th line, after word "Committees," insert "originally appointed by him."
- d. 40th line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."
  g. By-Law 12, 3d line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a
  P. G."
- c. 14th line, after word "him," insert "on any matter pertaining to his right to benefits."

## HAYDEN LODGE, No. 162, NORWICHVILLE.

I. By-Law 16, strike out.

ap-

lec-

and

The

y in

for

also

Art.

ring

cept

pply

hip)

ther

llot.

- m. By-Law 19, 27th line, strike out "except ballotings for membership."
- & 29th line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."
- g. By-Law 21, 3d line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."
- Page 60, "Order of Business" conflicts with the Order in Rule II, on page 63, as arranged by the Grand Lodge. The latter must govern.

## ORION LODGE, No. 109, GEORGETOWN.

- Constitution incorrect; Art. II, clauses 5, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV clauses 1, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 4, 10, 12, 15.
  - dd. By-Law 4, strike out "allowed to vote" and insert "admitted."
  - u. By-Law 9, 6th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."
- m. By-Law 10, 20th line, strike out "except balloting for membership and election of officers."
  - d. 23d line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."
- n. By-Law 19. Add to this By-Law, "and provided also that such officer has first received a fair trial in accordance with Constitution, Art. VI, clauses 6, 11."

## LINDSAY LODGE, No.. 100, LINDSAY.

- u. By-Law 15, 6th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N.G."
  m. By-Law 16, 30th line, style out "avent by line."
- m. By-Law 16, 30th line, strike out "except balloting for membership and election of officers."
  - d. 34th line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."

g. By-Law 17, 4th line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."

n. By-Law 21. Add to this By-Law, "and provided also that such officer has first received a fair trial according to Constitution, Art. VI, clauses 6, 11."

## MANILLA LODGE, No. 105, MANILLA.

\* Constitution incorrect, Art. III, clause 9.

g. By-Law 1, 5th line, strike out "or Secretary," and insert "in the absence of the N. G."

u. By-Law 8, 5th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."

m. By-Law 9, 23d line, strike out "except ballotings for membership and the election of officers."

 $d.~25 \mathrm{th}$  line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided ballot."

g. By-Law 10, 3d line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."

### AURORA LODGE, No. 148, AURORA.

\* Constitution incorrect, Art. III, clause 9.

u. By-Law 7, 6th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."

d. By-Law 8, 42d line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."

e. By-Law 27, 8th line, strike out "after which age none shall be admitted."

### TRENTON LODGE, No. 113, TRENTON.

a. Only one copy, not certified.

j. By-Law Art. II, clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of the Lodge."

i. Art. III, clause 4, strike out.

u. Art. IV, clause 2,5th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."

m. Art. IV, clause 3, 21st line, strike out "except ballotings for membership and the election of officers,"

d. 23d line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."
 g. Art. IV, clause 4, 3d line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by

a P. G.

n. Art. V, clause 1, 8th line, after word "preceding," insert "and provided also that such officer has first received a fair trial, according to Constitution, Art. VI, clauses 6, 11."

o. Art. XI, clause 7, strike out all after word "life" in 10th line.

j. : Lodge

21.

d.

l. .

N. G."
d. A

g. A a P. G.

n. A such of clauses

j. By
 l. Ar
 u. Ar

N. G."

d. Ar
decided t

a P. G."

n. Are
such offic

clauses 6,

Cons Art. IV. c. one by a h officer es 6, 11."

in the

G." hip and

lot." ne by a

N. G." decided

be ad-

odge,"

G, or ember-

allot," one by d pro-

o Con-

\* Constitution incorrect, Art. V, clause 7, 8.

u. By-Law 8, 4th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."

d. By-Law 9, 2d line on page 13, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."

UNION LODGE, No. 16, ST. CATHARINES.

j. By-Law Art, II, clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of the Lodge."

l. Art. III, clause 2, strike out all after "vote," in 9th line.

u. Art, 3, clause 3, 3d line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N, G."

d. Art. 3, clause 4, 22d line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot,"

g. Art. III, clause 6, 3d line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G,"

n. Art. III, clause 15. Add to this By-Law: "And provided also that such officer has first received a fair trial, according to Constitution, Art. VI,

## EMPIRE LODGE, No. 87, St. CATHARINES.

f. By-Law Art, II. clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of the Lodge."

L. Art. III, clause 2, strike out all after "vote," in 9th line.

u. Art. II, clause 3, 4th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."

d. Art. III, clause 4, 22d line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot,"

g. Art. 3, clause 6, 3rd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."

n. Art. III, clause 15. Add to this By-Law: "And provided also that such officer has first received a fair trial, according to Constitution, Art. VI,

## AMITY LODGE, No. 80, BELLEVILLE.

 Constitution incorrect, Art. I, clauses 1, 5, 8, 9, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV. clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 3, 4, 5, 10, 12, n. By-Law 9, 4th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."

3

j.

u

N. G

ally :

of off

a P. G

such I

pertai

sent of

\* C

j, B

i. A

u. A

IV, cla

Lodge.

N. G," m. A

ship and

decided 1

P. G."

g. Ar

n. Ar

Appro

vided als

c. .

d.

- f. By-Law 10, 18th line, after word "Committees," insert "originally appointed by him."
- m. 14th line, strike out "except ballotings for membership and the election of officers."
  - d. 16th line, after word." Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."
- n. By-Law 19. Add to this By-Law: "And provided also that such officer has first received a fair trial, according to Art. VI, clauses 6, 11, Constitution.
  - ee. By-Law 28, strike out last two lines.
  - aa. By-Law 38, 9th line, add "all fines collected."

### STELLA LODGE, No. 125, CARLETON PLACE.

- Constitution incorrect, Art. II, clause 5; Art. IV, clauses 3, 4; Art. VI, clause 9.
  - I. By-Laws, Art. III. clause 6, strike out.

#### DOSORONTO LODGE, No. 102, MILL POINT.

- j. Art, II, clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of the Lodge."
- 1. Art. III, clause 2, strike out all after "vote" in 14th line.
- u. Art. III, clause 3, 6th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."
- d. Art, III, clause 4, 32d line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot,"
- g. Art. III, clause 6, 4th line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."
- n. Art. III, clause 15. Add to this By-Law: "And provided also that such officer has first received a fair trial, according to Art. VI, clauses 6, 11, Constitution,"

### SIMCOE LODGE, No. 161, SIMCOE.

- f. By-Law II, 8th line, after word "Committees," insert "originally apointed by him."
- m. 9th line, strike out "except balloting for membership and the election of officers."
  - \* Page 27, Order of Business incorrect.

#### ORIENT LODGE, No. 134, WELLAND.

\* Constitution incorrect, Art. II, clauses 5 and 9; Art. VI, clause 9; Art.
 VIII, clause 6 (this last is not a part of Constitution of Subordinates).

y. By-Laws, Art. I, clause 7, 4th line, strike out all after word "for."

j. Art. II, clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of this Lodge."

l. Art. III, clause 2, 10th line, strike out all after word "vote."

u. Art. III, clause 3, 5th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."

f. Art. III, clause 4, 21st line, after word "Committees," insert "originally appointed by him."

 $m.~23\mathrm{d}$  line, strike out "except balloting for membership and the election of officers."

d. 26th line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot."

g. Art. III, clause 6, 3d line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."

n. Art. III, clause 15. Add to this By-Law: "And provided also that such Brother has first received a fair trial, according to Constitution, Art, VI,

c. Art. VII, clause 3, strike out.

. G."

ally ap-

he elec-

ballot."

at such

1, Con-

rt. VI,

G. or

those

e done

o that

8 6, 11,

y ap-

ection

c. Art. VII, clause 6, 2d line, after word "him," insert "on any matter pertaining to his right to benefits."

b. Art VII, clause 15,5th line, after word "effect," insert "and the consent of the Grand Lodge thereto.

# BELLEVILLE LODGE, No. 81, BELLEVILLE.

\* Constitution incorrect, Art. II, clauses 5, 8, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV, clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 3, 4, 10, 12, 15.

j, By-Laws, Art. II, clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of the Lodge."

i. Art. III, clause 4, strike out.

u. Art. IV, clause 2,5th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."

m. Art. IV, clause 3, 23d line, strike out "except balloting for membership and the election of officers."

d. Art. IV, clause 3, 26th line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot,"

g. Art. IV, clause 4, 3d line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."

n. Art. V, clause 1,9th line, after word "preceding," insert "and pro vided also that such officer has first received a fair trial, according to Art VI, clauses 6, 11, Constitution."

ROMEO LODGE, NO. 164, STRATFORD.

Approved.

### RIDGETOWN LODGE, No. 144, RIDGETOWN.

By-Laws in MS, approved,

### NIAGARA FALLS LODGE, No 53, NIAGARA FALLS.

- \* Constitution incorrect, Art. II, clauses 8, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV, clauses 1, 4, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 3, 4, 10, 12, 15.
  - x. By-Law 6, strike out last line.
- y. By-Law 7, strike out "no application shall be made known to the Lodge."
  - u. By-Law 15, 4th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G.
- d. By-Law 16, 20th line, after word "requisite," insert "except on questions decided by ballot."
- n. By-Law 23. Add to this By-Law: "And provided also that the accused has first received a fair trial, according to Art, VI, clauses 6, 11, Constitution of Subordinates.
  - aa. By-Law 70, strike out.

### Samaritan Lødge, No. 35, Ingersoll.

- 1. By-law 16, strike out.
- u. By-law 18, 6th line, after word "done" insert "by a P. G. or N. G."
- m. By-law 19, 27th line, strike out "except ballotings for membership."
- d. 29th line, after word "Lodge" insert "except those decided by ballot."
- g. By-law 21,33rd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."
- \* Page 60, strike out "order of business."

### OXFORD LODGE, No. 77, INGERSOLL.

- l. By-law 16, strike out.
- u. By-law 18, 6th line, after word "done," insert "by a P. G. or N. G."
- m. By-law 19, 37th line, strike out "except balloting for membership."
- d. 27th line, after word "Lodge" insert "except those decided by ballot."
- g. By-law 21,3rd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P.G."
- \* Page 60, strike out "order of business."

### CONSTRLLATION LODGE, No. 85, BURGESSVILLE.

- l. By-law 16, strike out.
- u. By-law 18, 6th line, after word "done" insert by a P. G. or N. G."
- m. By-law 19, 27th line, strike out "except ballotings for membership."
- d. 29th line, after word "Lodge" insert "except those decided by ballot...

date a

deci C,

Art. 1

26. f. inally m.

d. g. aa.

\* C

7; Art. 10, 12, u. I

f. B ally api d. 71

cided by g. B e. By

50." e. By to his ri g. By-law 21, 3rd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P.G." \* Page 60, strike out "order of business."

# QUEEN CITY LODGE, No. 56, TORONTO.

- u. By-law 17,5th line, after word "done" insert "by a P. G. or N. G."
- m. By-law 18, 24th line, strike out "except in case of election of candidates for membership,"
- d. 36th line, strike out "in case of election of officers," and insert "those decided by ballot "
  - c. By-law 71, strike out.

## WILDEY LODGE, No. 153, GRANTON,

rt. IV.

to the

V. G. ques-

t the

6. 11.

p."

llot."

. G."

t."

.G."

# GRAND RIVER LODGE, No. 91. PARIS.

- a. Only one copy not certified,
- \* Constitution incorrect in Art. II, clauses 5, 8, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV, clauses 1, 6; Art. V, clauses 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 4, 10, 12, 15.
  - u. By-law 11,4th line, after word "done" insert "by a P. G. or N. G."
- f. By-law 12, 2nd line on page 19, after word "committees" insert "originally appointed by him."
  - m. 4th line, strike out "except ballotings for membership."
  - d, 6th line, after word "Lodge" insert "except those decided by ballot,"
  - g, By-law 14, 2nd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G". aa. By-law 59, strike out.

### OSWEGO LODGE, No. 166, CANBORO.

- a. Only one copy not certified.
- \* Constitution incorrect in Art. II, clauses 1, 5, 8, 9, 13; Art. III, clause 7; Art. IV, clauses 1, 4, 6, 9; Art. V, clauses 4, 6, 10; Art. VI, clauses 3, 4,
  - u. By-law 5, 5th line, after word "done" insert "by a P. G. or N. G."
- f. By-law 6, 4th line on page 23, after word "committees" insert "originally appointed by him."
- d. 7th line, strike out "in the election of officers," and insert "those decided by ballot."
  - g. By-law 7, 3rd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."
- e, By-law 21, strike out "but no person shall be initiated over the age of 50."
- c. By-law 43, 2nd line, after word "him" insert "on any matter pertaining to his right to benefits."

## KINGSTON LODGE, No. 59, KINGSTON.

- f. Article I, clause 19, strike out.
- j. Art. II, clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of the Lodge."
- u, Art, IV, clause 1, 5th line, after word "done" insert "by a P. G. or N.G."
- m, Art. IV, clause 2, 24th line, strike out "except balloting for membership and for the election of officers"
  - d. 26th line, after word "Lodge" insert "except those decided by ballot."
- g. Art. IV, clause 3, 3rd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by
- n. Art. V, clause 1,8th line, after word "preceding" insert "provided also, that the accused has first received a fair trial in accordance with the Constitution, Art. VI, clause 6, 11."

## BAY OF QUINTE LODGE, No. 143, PICTON.

- \* Constitution incorrect, Art. VI, clause 9.
- j. By-laws, Art. II, clause 7, strike out "not being an officer of the Lodge," u. Art. IV, clause 2,5th line, after word "done" insert "by a P. G. or
- m. Clause 3, 25th line, strike out "except ballotings for membership and the election of officers."

  - d. 27th line, after word "Lodge," insert "except those decided by ballot." g. Clause 4, 3rd line, strike out "or cause the same to be done by a P. G."
- n. Art. V, clause 1, 10th line, after word "preceding" insert "provided also, that the accused has first received a fair trial, according to Constitution, Art. VI, clauses 6, 11,"
- e. Art. XIII, clause 1, 2nd line, after word "him," insert "on any matter pertaining to his right to benefits."

Your Committee submit the following:

Resolved, That the above report be adopted.

CL. T. CAMPBELL. W. S. CAMPBELL, WM. A. RAWLINGS, ROBT. KIRKPATRICK, W. F. ROOME.

N

ha

in

ba

Dis

me

187

. 1

p. 2

rank

3.

k.

1.

box,

alone

tutio

0. Diges

p.

9.

for fur

Consti

ordina

925.

t. C

u. I

v. C w. 1 z. E

# AUTHORITIES FOR ABOVE CORRECTIONS.

· Lodges that have Constitution or Rules of Order incorrect are referred to Ontario Digest, pp. 161-174, and to Journal of Grand Lodge of Ontario, pp.

- c. Duplicate copies authenticated by Seal of Lodge, and signatures of N. G. and Secretary should be submitted.—Constitution Subordinates, Art.
- b. Suspended members cannot be restored before the term of suspension has expired, without consent of Grand Lodge.—Digest G. L. U. S., 1697.

T.G."

aber-

lot."

e by

also.

nsti-

ge. "

. or

and

ot."

G."

ded

on,

ter

K.

ed

p.

- c. A member under charges retains all his rights, except those specified in Digest G. L. U. S. 1828, 1832, 325a.
- d. N. G. has a casting vote in all cases of tie, except where the vote is by ballot.—Ontario Digest, p. 82, section 6.
- e. Membership cannot be restricted to persons not over a certain age.— Digest G. L. U. S. 1093b.
- f. N. G. can only fill vacancies in offices originally filled by his appointment.—Journal G. L. Ontario, p. 1245.
- g. In absence of N. G. the V. G. takes the chair.—Digest G. L. U. S., 1877, 1879.
- A. Constitution Subordinates, Art. II, clause 5, as amended in 1874.
- i. The G. L. U. S. provides the form of Visiting Card.—Digest G. L. U. S., p. 222,
- ${\it f.}$  Officers, as well as members, are required to wear regalia of their station rank.
  - k. Constitution Subordinates, Art. III, clause 7, as amended in 1874.
  - L. Blank votes are to be counted.—Digest G. L. U. S., 1914.
- m. Though other officers or members may assist at examination of ballot box, or scrutiny of votes, and announce the condition of the vote, the N. G. alone must declare the result.—Journal G. L. U. S., pp. 6236, 6315.
- n. Every member must have a trial before he can be punished.—Constitution Subordinates, Art. VI., clauses 6-12.
- o. Lodge cannot make a By-law dispensing with payment of benefits.— Digest G. L. U. S., 152, 1311.
- p. Funeral benefit for a brother's wife not to exceed half the amount fixed for funeral benefit for a brother.—Constitution Subordinates, Art. V, clause 8.
- q. N. G. alone can call special meetings, or a V. G. when acting as N. G.— Constitution Subordinates, Art. IV, clause 2.
- s. A Subordinate Lodge cannot alter its Constitution.—Constitution Subordinates, Art. VIII, clause 5.
  - t. Constitution of Grand Lodge, clause 9.
- u. P. G.'s charge can only be given by a P. G. or N.G.—Digest G. L. U. S. 925.
  - v. Constitution Subordinates, Art. IV, clause 6.
  - w. No one can leave the room during initiation.—Charge Book.
  - z. Every brother, before receiving any of the Degrees, must present a cer-

tificate from P. S. that he has paid for them, and is not in arrears.—Constitution Subordinates, Art. II, clause 10:

- y. Degrees must be applied for when Lodge is open in the Initiatory Degree.—Digest G. L. U. S., 465.

  2. Voting for a Withdrawal Card word by he had the control of the con
- z. Voting for a Withdrawal Card must be by ballot.—Digest G. L. U. S., 243.
- aa. Not right to fine a P. G., because the returns to the G. L. have not been made and forwarded.
  - bb. Qualifications for elective officers are fixed by Constitution, Art. III.
- cc. Cannot refuse a brother his benefit simply because his illness arose from some cause outside of his ordinary business avocation, provided it was not the result of immoral conduct.
- dd. No member should be admitted into the room unless in the regalia of his rank or station.—Digest G. L. U. S., 1661.
- ec. A ballot cannot be declared void because the N. G. or the Lodge has neglected to enforce one of its By-laws in regard to procuring a physician's certificate.

The hour of ten o'clock having arrived, which, by resolution, was set apart for the exemplification of the secret work, Grand Representatives James Woodyatt and John Barr proceeded to do that duty.

After some time spent in secret session the Grand Lodge resumed the ordinary business,

When the following was adopted-

Moved by Rep. Cl. T. Campbell,

Seconded by Rep. John J. Shaw,

That members of this Grand Lodge, not representatives, who have been serving on Committees, be paid mileage and per diem, and that the Committee on Mileage be instructed so to report.

Rep. Cl. T. Campbell, from the Committee on Laws of Subordinates, presented the following report, which was adoptedT

the to low

to p

be act to the tion of the critisha

to abi agains place of shall n the Vie

5. No 6. In the N. (

shall pr same, si N. G. si

# SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAWS OF SUBORDINATES.

London, August 6, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

nsti-

De-

. S..

not

TIT

vas

of

has

n's

n, nd

to

e-

n

Your Committee have examined the Model Code submitted to them, and they would advise that it be adopted by this Grand Lodge and recommended to subordinates with certain alterations, which will make it read as follows:

# BY-LAWS.

- One week's notice shall be given, verbally in open Lodge, of intention to propose a Candidate for Membership.
- No application for Membership shall be made known to any person except a Member of this Order, until after the same shall have been determined favorably by election.
- 3. Applications for Membership shall be in the prescribed form, and shall be accompanied by the sum of Two Dollars (\$2) which sum shall be placed to the credit of the Candidate's initiation fee, provided he appear for initiation within thirteen (13) weeks; otherwise such deposit shall be placed to the credit of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund; but in the event of rejection it shall be returned to the Candidate.
- 4. Every Brother, on his admission to the Lodge, shall sign an agreement to abide by its Constitution and By-Laws, and to pay all legal demands against him, so long as he shall remain a Member thereof; and shall give his place of residence to the P. S., and whenever he changes his residence he shall notify the P. S. of such change, or forfeit his claim to the attention of the Visiting Committee.
  - 5. No Brother shall enter or retire from the Lodge during initiation.
- 6. In balloting for Members, the ballot box shall be placed in full view of the N. G., and the result having been inspected by the N. G., the Warden shall proceed with it to the chair of the V. G., who, having inspected the same, shall announce whether the ballot is favorable or unfavorable, and the N. G. shall declare the result to the Lodge.

#### MEETINGS.

7. This Lodge shall hold its Regular Meetings every......evening, from the 1st of April to the 1st of October, at 8 o'clock, and from the 1st of October to the 1st of April, at 7:30 o'clock. The N. G. may summon a Special Meeting whenever he shall deem it necessary, or when requested to do so by five Members in good standing; provided always that not less than eight hours' notice of the time and object be given by the Secretary, by means of a written or printed circular, to every Brother of the Lodge residing in Town.

C

C

to

B

ta

wh

god

vid in

afte

tion

his

caus

who

of su

of ar

vote

these

appoi

or By

the Cl

15.

to tak

other

G.; to

Charac

- Five Members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, at any Regular or Special Meeting.
- 9. No business, other than that for which such Meeting may be specially called, shall be discussed at any such Meeting.

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

- 11. Before proceeding to open the poll for an Election of Officers, the N. G. shall appoint two Brothers of the Scarlet Degree, in good standing, to be tellers, whose duty it shall be to guard the ballot box, to count the votes given, and to make return thereof to the N. G. and to the Lodge.
- 12. In balloting for the Elective Officers of the Lodge, and for delegates to the Grand Lodge, or other Officers, when more than one Candidate is in nomination, the names of the respective Candidates shall be written upon the ballots, and the election shall in other respects be conducted as provided by the Constitution.

### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

13. It shall be the duty of the Junior P. G. to attend regularly the Meetings of the Lodge, to act as sitting P. G. for the term of six months; to deliver the charge of that Office at initiation, or to see that the same be done by a P. G. or N. G.; to register in a book, to be kept for that purpose, the name and residence of every widow, and the name, age and residence of every orphan child receiving Benefits from the Funds of the Lodge; to watch over their welfare and interest; to visit them, if residing in this place or within one mile thereof, at least once in each quarter, and oftener if necessary; to report their condition to the Lodge whenever occasion may require;

and to perform all other duties pertaining to his Office, and to act as Outside Conductor.

ening, 1st of

non a

ted to

than

y, by

iding

busi-

cially

N.
o be

otes

ates

is in

pon

ided

eet-

de-

the of

tch

or es-

re;

14. It shall be the duty of the N. G. to preside in the Lodge; to enforce a due observance of the Constitution and By-Laws, and proper respect for the Grand Lodge; to see that all the Officers of the Lodge, and the Members of Committees, perform their respective duties as enjoined by the respective Charges and Laws; to take care that all fines not requiring a vote of the Lodge for their imposition, be punctually charged on the books of the P. S.; to exercise a vigilant supervision in regard to all irregularities subjecting Brothers to Fines or other Penalties, at the vote of the Lodge; to bring the same before the Lodge whenever known to him without fear or favor; to take charge of the Charter of the Lodge; to have it always in the Lodge while in session; to summon Special Meetings whenever he may consider it necessary, or when requested to do so by any Five Members of the Lodge in good standing; to appoint all Officers and Committees, not otherwise provided for; to fill by appointment all vacancies occurring in Committees or in Offices originally filled by his appointment; to examine the ballot box after every ballot for Members; to ascertain and announce to the R. S. the result of all ballotings and votes; to give the casting vote in case of a tie on any question except those decided by ballot; to present a copy of the Constitution and By-Laws to each Brother on admission; to ascertain from the P. S. his receipts since last Lodge night, and announce the same to the Lodge; to cause the R. S. to invite Brothers to attend the Funeral of any Brother for whom the Lodge may be chargeable with a Funeral Benefit; to take charge of such Funeral in the absence of competent relatives; to receive the amount of and regulate the disbursements; to draw upon the Treasurer for all sums voted by the Lodge, or necessary for the payment of any Benefits due under these Laws; to act as Chairman of the Visiting Committee, and in the absence of any Elective Officer, or other Officer appointed by the N. G., he shall appoint a qualified Brother pro tem., to perform the duties of such Officer; he shall perform all other duties pertaining to his Office by the Constitution, or By-Laws of the Lodge, or by the Charges and Usages of the Order; and shall not make or second any motion, or take part in any debate while in the Chair, except in case of appeal from his decision.

15. It shall be the duty of the V. G. to assist the N. G., and in his absence to take his Chair, except during an initiation, visitation of Grand Officers other important occasion, when he may cause the same to be done by a P. G.; to appoint his own Supporters, and the Minority of all Committees on Character; to assist in examinations of the ballot at election for member-

ship; to act as a member of the Visiting Committee, and whenever the N. G. is absent to act as Chairman thereof; to take special charge of the door under the N. G., and to perform such other duties as are prescribed by the Charges of his office and the Usages of the Order.

16. It shall be the duty of the R. S. to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Lodge; to take charge of, and keep in safety, the Seal of the Lodge; to keep carefully, and in good order, all Books, Papers and other property belonging to his Office, and to deliver the same to his successor in like good order; to fill up all Certificates and Cards granted by the Lodge; to write, and duly dispatch and copy into the letter book, all Communications ordered by this Lodge, and to read the same at the next Regular Meeting, under the head of unfinished business; to punctually issue all notices required by order of the N.G. or of the Lodge; to inform all Candidates of their election or rejection, when the proposer of such Candidate declines to do so, but without disclosing any other fact or circumstance connected therewith; to examine the Black Book in reference to all nominations for membership, and acquaint the Committee on Character with the result of such examination; to fill out for the Chairman of such Committee a notice containing the names of the Committee, and also that of the Candidate and referees; to preserve and file all written resolutions, motions, accounts and reports upon which action has been taken by the Lodge; to keep written up in good order, all books placed in his charge, and to carefully preserve all papers left with him; to attest all warrants for moneys ordered to be paid at regular meetings; to advise the P. S. of all votes of the Lodge imposing any assessment, or imposing or remitting any fine; and also all fines otherwise incurred by any Brother; and shall, at the second meeting in each month, enter upon the minutes of the Subordinate Lodge a statement, containing the name of every Brother who received Degrees at the last Degree Meeting, and also what Degree or Degrees he then received, and to record the same in a separate book; and perform all such other duties consistent with his office, as may be required of him by the Lodge, or his Charge of Office; and for such service shall be entitled to receive the amount of \$...... during his term of office.

17. It shall be the duty of the P. S. to keep just and true accounts between the Lodge and its Members; to charge and collect punctually all Dues, Charges, Assessments and Fines; to notify every Brother, by means of a written or printed circular, mailed to his address, at least two weeks previous to the close of each quarter, of the amount of his arrears, and the amount of regular dues for the three months in advance; to call the special at-

by vis for may and sam state book the lall hat the of the land the

ly, at

18

mone

ter

mo

in suc vote o signed other rect ac tually of an A receipt have hi hours a legally the Lod fice, or receive t to the N sureties, subject t be prescr

Meeting in Trustees a Funds as

1. G.

ader

rges

pro-

the

her

r in

to

ons

ng,

re-

of

to

ted for

of

ice

nd

nd

up

all

at

ny

ise

h,

he

d

a

e,

or

is

n

B

e

1459 tention of every Brother owing dues for eleven or seventeen calendar months, as the case may be, to the provisions of these Laws in such cases, by means of a written or printed notice, to be mailed to his address; to advise the N. G., from time to time, of the names of all Brothers owing dues for twelve or eighteen calendar months, to the end that such provisions may be punctually carried into effect; to receive all moneys due the Lodge and pay over the same forthwith to the Treasurer, taking his receipt for the same; to furnish the Lodge at the first meeting in each term with a written statement of all moneys received by him during the past term, to have his books written up for the Finance Committee, within twenty-four hours of the last Meeting in each Term; to deliver up in good order for his successor, all books, papers and other property pertaining to his Office; to make out at the end of his term, for the Grand Lodge a full return of the proceedings of the Lodge during the term, and for such services he shall be paid quarterly, at the rate of \$..... per annum.

18. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive from the P. S. all moneys of the Lodge, and carefully take charge of, and deal with the same, in such manner as may be required by the By-Laws of the Lodge, or by any vote of the Lodge, duly passed in conformity therewith; to pay all warrants signed by the N. G. on account of benefits due under these laws, and also all other warrants signed by the N. G. and R. S., but none others; to keep a correct account of all moneys coming into his hands; to advise the P. S. punctually of the state of his books whenever the said P. S. may require the levying of an Assessment under these Laws; to lay before the Lodge a statement of its receipts and disbursements, at the first Regular Meeting in each Term; to have his books written up for the Finance Committee within twenty-four hours after the last Regular Meeting in each Term; and to deliver up, when legally called upon, all moneys, bonds, papers, books and other property of the Lodge, which may be in his possession or charge, to his successor in office, or to any other Brother or Brothers whom the Lodge may appoint to receive the same. Prior to his installation in office, the Treasurer shall give to the N. G. or V. G. or to the Lodge, as the case may be, a bond with two sureties, to be approved by the Lodge, for the term for which he may serve, subject to such penalties and on such conditions, as from time to time may be prescribed by the Lodge.

19. There shall be three Trustees of this Lodge, who shall, at the second Meeting in January in each year, be elected by ballot. The duties of the Trustees shall be to take charge of the Funds of the Lodge, except such Funds as may be deemed necessary to remain in the hands of the Treasurer,

and invest the same, subject to the approval of the Lodge. Each Trustee, before entering upon his Term of Office, shall give a bond, with two sureties, to the N. G. and V. G., or to the Lodge, as the case may be, to be approved of by the Lodge, for the faithful performance of his duties as such Trustee. All Brothers elected as Trustees must be members of the Scarlet Degree at the time of their election.

- 20. It shall be the duty of the Warden to take charge of the Regalia, and other property of the Lodge, except when a keeper is employed for that purpose; to act as Chairman of the Property Committee, and perform such other duties as are prescribed by the Charges of his Office.
- 21. The Chaplain shall assist in opening and closing the Lodge, according to the requirements of his office.
- 22. Every officer who may be required to state his duties or to deliver any charge in the Lodge, shall commit his part to memory within two weeks after his installation.

### DISMISSAL OF OFFICERS.

23. Any Officer charged with official misconduct may be suspended or dismissed from office, by a vote of two-thirds of the Brothers of the Lodge present, and voting on any motion to that effect; provided always that he has first received a fair trial, according to Art. VI, clause 6-11, of Constitution.

#### COMMITTEES.

24. The N. G., on the night of his installation, shall appoint (subject to the approval of the Lodge) the following Standing Committees, to serve for the current Term, viz.: A Visiting, a Finance, and a Property Committee.

### VISITING COMMITTEE.

- 25. The Visiting Committee shall consist of seven Members, of whom the N. G. and V. G. shall be two, ex officio.
- 26. It shall be the duty of each Member of this Committee (on the day set apart for him), to visit every sick Brother of this Lodge, after receiving information of his illness (provided he be in this place or within one mile thereof), and to render him such necessary aid as the law provides or the Lodge directs.
- 27. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of this Committee to make such arrangements that sick brothers of this Lodge, if within one mile of this

be She neg

star

C

r

se

ing j

peter

shall Lodge books and m of the accounture of

the Washarge to partic

rustee,

reties.

proved

rustee.

ree at

a, and

t pur-

ording

eliver

weeks

ed or Lodge

e has

et to

e for

n the

y set

g inmile

r the

such

this

tee.

place, shall be visited at least once each day during their illness, by one or more Members of this Committee; to keep a correct roll of the names of the Brothers, in the order in which they were initiated, for the use of the Committee (the roll to be furnished by the P. S.); and when circumstances require, it shall be the duty of each Member, on the day set apart for him to visit, to call upon so many of the Brothers, in the order in which their names have been enrolled, as may be necessary to secure the attendance and services of at least two Brothers to watch nightly with siek Brothers.

28. It shall be the duty of each Member notified to attend the sick, to inform the N. G. at the same time such notice is given, whether he will attend or not, and when he is unable to attend, except for sickness, he shall be charged \$1, and his place supplied as in case of residents out of the place. Should any Member not inform the N. G. of his inability to attend, or neglect to attend after signifying that he would, then the Lodge, on motion can order that he be fined an additional sum of one dollar, as the circumstances of the case may permit; but in no case shall the Member so notified be exempted from paying the Fine of One Dollar, as specified in the foregoing part of this clause (unless he was ill himself.)

29. In the case of contagious or infectious diseases, it shall not be incumbent on Members of this Committee to visit, personally, or of other Brethers to watch; and if attendance be required, the Committee shall employ a competent nurse, to be paid from the Funds of the Lodge.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

30. The Finance Committee shall consist of three Members, whose duty it shall be to inspect and report upon all accounts referred to them by the Lodge, at or before the Regular Meeting next following; and shall audit the books and accounts of the P. S. and T. at the end of each Semi-Annual Term, and make a written report thereon; also a report in full of the Financial-Affairs of the Lodge at the second Regular Meeting in each Term; and audit the accounts of all Officers or Committees charged with the receipt or expenditure of moneys of the Lodge.

### PROPERTY COMMITTEE.

31. The Property Committee shall consist of three Members, including the Warden who shall be Chairman thereof, whose duty it shall be to take charge of all Regalia and other effects of the Lodge, not especially entrusted to particular Officers or to other Committees; to procure such articles as

may be necessary, or as the Lodge may direct; to cause all repairs to be made to the Regalla, or other Lodge property, as to them may seem fit, or the Lodge direct; and to make a full, written report of their proceedings, at the last Meeting in each Term.

32. This Committee shall, in no case, expend a greater sum in any one Term than ten dollars, without the consent of the Lodge in regular form.

### COMMITTEES ON CHARACTER.

3% It shall be the duty of all Committees on Character, to ascertain carefully, the age, state of health, profession, habits, and character of the candidates referred to them; and to make report thereon to the Lodge at the next Regular Meeting,

#### DISMISSAL OF COMMITTEES.

34. Any Committee, or Member or Members of Committee, failing to discharge their duties to the satisfaction of the Lodge may be discharged therefrom by vote of the Lodge to that effect; and every Committee, or Member or Members thereof, thus discharged, shall forthwith surrender on demand to that effect, to the N. G. or such Brother or Brothers as the Lodge may appoint, all books, papers, moneys and other properties of the Lodge which may be in his or their hands.

#### ADMISSION FEE.

35. Every person admitted into this Lodge by Initiation, or as an Ancient Odd Fellow, shall pay an Entrance Fee of five dollars (\$5); and every Brother admitted by Card three dollars (\$5).

### QUARTERLY DUES.

36. The regular contributions, payable by every Brother who may be a Member of this Lodge, at the time of passing these By-Laws, shall be at the rate of six dollars (\$6) per year, or one dollar fifty cents (\$1.50) per quarter-payable at or before the close of each Quarterly Term. Every person hereafter admitted into this Lodge, shall pay into its funds—at or before the close of each quarterly term—according to his age at the time of admission, at the rate following, that is to say:—At the age of 21, \$6 per year; from 22 to 35 inclusive, an additional 12c. for each year; from 36-to 40 inclusive, an additional 28c. for each year; from 46 to 50 inclusive, an additional 36c. for each year; and over 50, an additional 60c. for each year;

The am
P. S. befi
him to a
Candidat

37. 1

first th

38. Fo

39. The

to be or the t the

y one

rtain the t the

g to rged , or r on odge odge

ient

ery

e a .\*

the

10

son the

on, 22 an

for

nd

The state is a	TABLE OF	QUART	ERLY DI	UES.	
AGE WHEN ADMITTED.		EARLY RAT		QUARTER'S DU	JES.
21					
22		\$ 6.00		The second second	
23		6.12		\$ 1.50	
24		6.24		1.58	
25		6.36		1.56	
26		6.48		1.59	
27		6.60		1.62	
28		6.72		1.65	
29		6.84	A PARTIE	1.68	
30		6.96		1.71	
81		7.08	1	1.74	2500
82		7.20		1.77	
. 83		7.32		1.80	
84		7.44		1.83	9
85		7.56		1.86	
36		7.68		1.89	
87		7.88		1.92	
. 38		8.08		1.97	
39		8.28		2.02	
40		8.48		2.07	
41		8.68		2.12	
42	ALL HARMATELL DESCRIPTION	8.96		2.17	
43	I may be seen that	9.24		2.24	5.00
44		9.52		2.31	
45		9.80		2.38	0000
46		10.08		2.45	
47		10.44		2.52	
48		10.80		2.61	
49		11.16		2.70	Prid:
50		11.52		2.79	
A BANK TOWNS	• 1	11.88		2.88	
		and the land		2.97	2018

### OTHER CHARGES.

37. The charges for Degrees in this Lodge shall be \$2 for each of the first three Degrees and three dollars each for the fourth and fifth. The amount of such charges must be deposited in the hands of the P. S. before any Brother can be balloted for to obtain a Certificate entitling him to receive such Degrees, but shall be returned by the P. S. should such Candidate be refused.

38. For every Visiting or Withdrawal Card there shall be a charge of 30

# FUNDS.

39. There shall be carried to the credit of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund all moneys which, at the time of the passing of these By-Laws, may be atthe credit of the said Fund; one-third part of all quarterly dues; all Fines for neglect of duty; all donations and bequests which may be made thereto; and all Proposition Fees of accepted Candidates who do not appear for initiation within the required time; and all moneys raised by Assessment in aid thereof. All other moneys accruing to the Lodge, except such as may be provided for any special fund, shall be carried to the account of the General Benefit Fund.

#### ASSESSMENTS.

40. Whenever any Benefit, or Benefits, may become due and payable, from either of the Funds of this Lodge in the course of any one quarter, if the books of the Lodge do not show sufficient amount to the credit of such Fund to meet such Benefit, then the P. S. shall forthwith raise, in aid of such Fund, by an Assessment, to be laid in equal proportions upon all the Members of the Lodge, the amount necessary to meet such Benefit or Benefits.

#### INVESTMENT OF FUNDS.

41. Investment of all moneys of the Lodge, which it may not be deemed necessary to keep in the immediate charge of the Treasurer, to meet ordinary disbursements, shall be made in and by the name of the Lodge (if incorporated), otherwise in the names of the Trustees of the Lodge, from time to time in such manner and with such security as the Lodge may require; provided always that no part of the Funds shall be loaned to any Member of the Lodge. All evidences or certificates of such investments shall be kept by the Trustees, and all dividends, interest, or other income accruing therefrom shall be duly demanded and received by them, and the amount thereof paid over forthwith to the P. S. for delivery to the Treasurer.

42. All moneys of the Lodge, not invested as aforesaid, shall remain in the hands of the Treasurer, subject to the By-Laws and orders of the Lodge.

43. No motion in any way relating to the investment of the Funds of this Lodge as provided by the By-Laws, shall be put to vote at any Meeting, whether regular or special, unless two weeks' notice of such motion has been given by the mover; nor shall any motion for the appropriation of money (other than for the general purposes of the Lodge, and for the relief of members of this or distant Lodges), be put to vote, unless two weeks' notice has been given, and a written or printed copy of such motion sent to the address of every Member. Nor shall any such motion for the investment or appropriation of money be carried unless two-thirds of the Members present vote in its favor.

six usu or o sick tain Scar

to preceive

46

for l

ment able to 47. aforess gencies

during

or state lity and N. G. of where h Lodge; syman, the Bene

49. N matter po but if aft to receive become pa

50. No one quarte such arrea

### SICK BENEFITS.

- 44. Every Brother who has been a Member of this Lodge for the space of six months, and is in good standing, if rendered incapable of following his usual occupation by sickness or disability, not proceeding from drunkenness or other immoral conduct on his part, shall receive a benefit during such sickness or disability at rates following, that is to say:—If he shall have attained the Scarlet Degree, \$3 per week; if he shall not have attained the Scarlet Degree, \$2.00 per week, provided always that no Benefit shall be paid for less than one week's sickness or disability.
- 45. In the event of its being necessary under the By-Laws for the Lodge to provide and pay for a nurse to attend upon any sick Member, he shall receive only one-half of the amount to which he would be entitled under the preceding By-Law.
- 46. Whenever any Benefit shall accrue to the account of a Brother, payment shall be required therefrom of such quarterly dues as may be chargeable to the close of the then current quarter.
- 47. In case a Brother shall leave this place while in receipt of Benefits as aforesaid, it shall rest with the Lodge by vote whether or not the continuance of the case are such as to require the continuance of such Benefit during his absence.
- 48. If the Brother be a non-resident, it shall be necessary that a statement or statements of his case, setting forth the nature of his sickness or disability and the time of its commencement and duration, be transmitted to the N. G. of this Lodge, certified by the N. G. of the Lodge nearest to the place where he may be for the time resident or detained, and under the seal of such Lodge; or, if he be not near any Lodge, by a Justice of the Peace, or a Clersyman, or a licensed Physician; and such Brother shall thereupon receive the Benefit provided by the preceding By-Laws.
- 49. No Brother while under charges duly preferred against him on any matter pertaining to his right to Benefits shall be entitled to such Benefits, but if afterwards acquitted in due course, he shall be then forthwith entitled to receive any Benefit or Benefits which but for such charges would have become payable to him while the same were pending.
- 50. No Brother who shall be indebted to this Lodge to the amount of one quarter's dues, shall become entitled to any Benefits until six weeks after such arrears shall have been paid in full.

Fund, Fund, ers of

nes for

o: and

tiation

pereof.

led for

Fund.

from

if the

poratime ided odge.

il be

this
ng,
een
ney

dge.

has adtor ent  51. No Brother shall be entitled to any Benefit for sickness commencing while under disabilities.

### FUNERAL BENEFITS.

- 52. On the decease of any Brother in good standing in this Lodge, the sum of \$30 shall be allowed as a Funeral Benefit.
- 53. On the decease of the wife of any brother in good standing, he shall receive the sum of \$15 to assist in her funeral expenses.

### BENEFITS TO WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

54. The widow of any deceased Member of this Lodge in good standing at the time of his decease, he having attained the Scarlet Degree, shall receive from the Funds of the Lodge, the sum of \$30 per annum. The widow of a Brother having attained the Royal Blue Degree, shall receive the sum of \$25 per annum; and the widow of a member of a lower Degree shall receive the sum of \$20 per annum; the whole of the above to be paid quarterly during widowhood.

h

de

Me

for

sum

with

shall

the I

64.

report

fit by

three 1

unless,

65.

6

- 55. Should any deceased Brother leave no widow or should his widow afterwards die, the said quarterly sum shall be paid in like manner for the benefit of his orphan child or children, if any there be under the age of fifteen years—the interest of each such child in each such Benefit ceasing as he or she shall attain the age of fifteen, unless in the case of any female child or children it be otherwise ordered by the Lodge.
- 56. Should any widow be guilty of unbecoming conduct, the Lodge may withdraw from such widow the Benefit above set forth, and grant the same to the orphan child or children of the deceased Brother under the age of fifteen years.
- 57. Should the widow of a deceased Brother marry again, while any child or children of such Brother shall still be under the age of fifteen years, it shall be optional with the Lodge to grant such Benefit, or any part thereof, to such child or children.
- 58. No motion affecting the Benefits of any widow or orphan in the manner referred to in the previous three clauses shall be put to vote unless two weeks' notice thereof be given; nor shall such motion be adopted unless two-thirds of the Members present vote in its favor.
- 59. Should the family of a deceased Brother be in need of a protector or guardian, the Lodge shall, to the best of its power, protect and assist them,

and endeavor to place them in such a position as to enable them to be useful

encing

e sum

shall

ingat

eceive

of a

of \$25

e the

uring

idow r the

fteen

ne or

ld or

may

ame

e of

hild

s, it

f, to

antwo wo-

or em,

# RELIEF IN SPECIAL CASES.

60. Whenever it may become known that any Brother of this Lodge has been reduced to a state of pecuniary distress by any sudden and unlooked for dispensation, his case shall be referred to a Special Committee of three Brothers, whose duty it shall be to examine into the same, and report to the Lodge whether any and what sum in their opinion should be granted for relief, and it shall be competent for the Lodge, by a vote of not less than twothirds of the Brothers present, to grant him any sum not exceeding \$50.

61. If a Member of a distant Lodge apply for relief, on the presentation of his Card, his case shall be referred to the N. G., and two or more Members who have attained the Scarlet Degree, who shall examine him, and if satisfled they shall be at liberty to contribute at once a sum not exceeding five dollars. They shall report their action to the Lodge at the next Regular Meeting, when, if necessary, such further sum may be voted as shall be

### FINES.

62. Any Officer of the Lodge or Member of Committee neglecting to perform his duty, and failing to give a satisfactory excuse, may be fined such sum as the Lodge may see fit, not exceeding \$2.

63. All fines incurred by Brothers, or imposed by the Lodge, shall be forthwith charged by the P. S. to the account of the Brother incurring them, and shall become due and payable, in all respects, as though they formed part of the Regular Quarterly Dues for the ensuing quarter.

# SUSPENSION AND EXPULSION.

64. Any Brother, being twelve calendar months in arrears, shall, on due report thereof to the Lodge, be declared by the N. G. to be suspended from Membership; unless, on account of any special circumstances, the Lodge see fit by vote, to determine a further term of payment, in no case to exceed

65. Any Brother being eighteen calendar months in arrears, shall, on due report to the Lodge, be declared by the N. G. to have ceased to be a Member, unless, on account of any special circumstances, the Lodge see fit, by vote,

to determine a further term of payment, though in no case to exceed six calendar months.

- 66. Any Brother guilty of improper language or conduct in Lodge; or who shall bring charges against a Brother on evidence which the Lodge shall not regard as sufficient to warrant him in so doing; or who shall knowingly misrepresent the qualifications of any Candidate for admission; or who shall abuse or attempt to abuse in any way the benevolent intentions of the Order; or who shall be found guilty of fraud in any business transaction, or of other dishonorable conduct, or of habitual drunkenness, or immorality, or of any infraction of the laws of the land, shall be suspended from membership or expelled, as the Lodge may by vote determine
- 67. No Brother shall be permitted to appear in Lodge while under suspension from Membership, nor until after he shall have paid up all dues to the Lodge charged or chargeable against him, as well during the term of his suspension as previous thereto.
- 68. If any Member of this Lodge shall disclose the rejection of a Candidate for initiation or for admission by Card, he shall be subject to expulsion or such other punishment as the majority of the Lodge may determine; and whenever such rejection occurs this clause shall be read to the Lodge.

#### REGALIA.

69. All Officers shall wear the Regalia of their respective Offices while present in the Lodge, and all Membersthe Regalia of the highest Subordinate Lodge Degree they have attained.

#### DEGREES.

70. Application for Degrees shall be made in the Lodge while open in the Initiatory Degree, but no ballot taken thereon unless at a Regular or Special Meeting of the Lodge, opened in the Degrees applied for.

71. On the rejection of any application for Degrees, the charge obtained or the same shall be at once refunded, or placed to the Brother's credit as he may desire.

#### CARDS.

72. The Lodge may by open vote grant a Visiting Card to any Brother in good standing on his paying up all dues accruing during the period for which this Card is desired, including the fee for the Card. Withdrawal Cards

shall be balloted for, after the applicant has paid all dues and charges to date—including the fee for the Card; and if a majority of white balls appear

## REFRESHMENTS.

73. All spirituous, vinous and malt liquors shall be excluded from the Lodge Room, and ante-rooms, when under the control of this Lodge.

### AMENDMENTS.

74. No motion to repeal, suspend or amend these By-Laws, or any part hereof, shall be put to vote until the same shall have been read in Lodge at three consecutive Regular Meetings; nor shall the consideration of, or voting upon, any such motion be postponed after such third reading, unless by a majority vote of the Lodge; nor shall such motion be declared to prevail unless, upon the final division thereon, two-thirds of the Brothers present and voting shall vote in favor of it.

The form of Charges and Rules of Procedure on trials of brothers, we approve entire.

Your Committee submit the following:

Resolved, That the above be adopted.

CL. T. CAMPBELL, W. S. CAMPBELL, ROBT. KIRKPATRICK. WM. A. RAWLINGS,

Jas. Woodyatt, P. G. M., from the Committee on State of the Order, submitted the following Report, which was adopted-

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

LONDON, August 6, 1875.

Tothe R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

The Committee on State of the Order submit the following Report:

By Rep. R. G. Moles-

Has the Noble Grand a right to ballot for a candidate?

Answer: Yes.

cal-

tho not

gly

all er; her

ny

or

en-

he

ns-

di-

on

nd

ile

te

he al

ed

9.9

in

### By Rep. J. Frankish-

If, at the time that a Brother is initiated, the laws of the Lodge\_declare that the sum of Forty Dollars per annum shall be paid to the widow of a deceased Brother, has the Subordinate Lodge the right to reduce the yearly indemnity which was formerly paid to the said widow?

Ans≱er: Yes.

## By Rep. G. W. Lambert-

A Committee appointed by the Lodge to investigate a charge against. a Brother brings in their report. Query: Has the Lodge the right to refer back the report for further consideration, just reasons for such action being given?

Answer: No. The Lodge can vary the recommendation of the Committee. See clause 12, page 1256, Journal Grand Lodge Proceedings 1874. Also clauses 10, 11, Art. VI, Constitution Subordinate Lodges, Journal 1874.

We submit the following:

Resolved. That the foregoing Report be adopted.

JAMES WOODYATT,
J. HAM PERRY,
W. GEORGE MUTTON
W. D. GORDON,
J. J. DYAS,
WM. N. FORD.

Geo. Wright, P. G. M., from the Committee on Appeals, to whom was referred the appeal of Bro. James Doherty vs. Bissell Lodge, No. 51, left over from the session of 1878 (see Journal of Proceedings, page 1018), submitted the following Report, which was adopted—

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

LONDON, Aug. 6, 1875.

RE

agai

in no

dence

in no

has be

Th

T this

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

IN THE MATTER OF JAS. DOHERTY vs. BISSEL LODGE, NO. 51.

Your Committee on Appeals, to whom was referred the appeal of Bro. James Doherty against Bissel Lodge, No. 51, beg to report as follows:

- I. We find that the documents that were required in the report of the Committee on Appeals of last year, although applied for by the R. W. Grand Secretary, have not been (urnished by said Lodge.
- 2. We therefore recommend that the R. W. Grand Secretary be requested to communicate with Bissel Lodge and demand the required documents, under the penalty of forfeiture of its Charter in case of failure.

We therefore respectfully submit the following:

Resolved, That the above Report be adopted.

GEO. WRIGHT. SAMUEL G. DOLSON. ISAAC F. TOMS, H. B. TAYLOR,

Rep. J. D. Mathieson, from the same Committee, submitted the following Report, which was adopted:

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

London, August 6, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

IN THE MATTER OF H. F. TUCK RELIANCE LODGE, No. 89.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the appeal of Bro. H. F. Tuck against the decision of Reliance Lodge, No. 89, beg to report as follows:

That on careful examination of all the papers and documents relating to this case, your Committee find, first, that the charge was somewhat informal in not being strictly according to the prescribed form, but that as the evidence was such as to substantiate the charge, the case of the appellant was

They find, secondly, that other informalities are alleged, of which no proof has been produced.

They find, thirdly, from examination of the minutes of the Lodge, that the proceedings of the Lodge by which the brother was tried and expelled were entirely regular.

They therefore recommend that the appeal be dismissed.

We respectfully submit the following:

Resolved, That the above Report be adopted.

J. D. MATHIESON, GEO. WRIGHT, SAMUEL G. DOLSON, ISAAC F. TOMS, H. B. TAYLOR.

The following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. W. G. Mutton, Seconded by W. N. Ford, P. G. M..

That in case Wm. Murphy, P. G., now occupying the position of N. G. of Wardsville Lodge, No. 60, should see fit to resign his position of N. G., this R. W. Grand Lodge instructs, and by this resolution does instruct the D. D. G. M. of District No. 19, to instal into that position Bro. M. G. Munroe, who was elected N. G. by said Lodge, but who was not installed because the Lodge did not complete twenty-six nights of meeting in last term.

At 12:30 o'clock the Grand Lodge adjourned until 2 o'clock.

The

Pre

The

J. B. KII DEAR cluded to pendent ( made. T Our next nient, you

Thos. ]

# AFTERNOON SESSION.

LONDON, AUGUST 6, 1875.

The Grand Lodge reassembled at 2 o'clock, pursuant to adjournment.

Present, the Grand Officers and a quorum of Representatives.

Minutes of this morning's session were read and approved.

The following was referred to the Committee on Legislation-

DUNNVILLE, August, 8, 1875.

### J. B. KING, ESQ. :

DEAR SIR,—At the last meeting of this Lodge it was unanimously concluded to change this Lodge from the Canadian Order to that of the Independent Order, with its funds undivided, if satisfactory conditions can be made. This Lodge has about \$300 in cash, and Lodge Furniture about \$200. Our next meeting night will be Tuesday, the 10th of this month. If convenient, you will please let us know how matters can be consummated.

Yours, &c.,

A. T. STEWART.

Thos. Partridge, P. G. M., from the Committee on Legislation, submitted the following Report, which was adopted-

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATION.

London, August 6, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

IN THE MATTER OF JAMES SMITH, P. G. M., vs.
GORE LODGE, No. 34.

Your Committee on Legislation present the following upon the communication of Mr. A. T. Stewart, Secretary of Dunnville Lodge, Canadian Order of Odd Fellows:

Resolved, That the questions have been fully answered in the last clause of the former report of your Committee submitted to this R. W. Grand Lodge on Wednesday last.

Respectfully submitted.

THOS. PARTRIDGE, W. J. DIAMOND, H. MCAFEE.

Rep. G. W. Jessop, from the Committee on Mileage and Per Diem, submitted the following report, which was adopted.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MILEAGE AND PER DIEM.

LONDON, August 6, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

The Committee on Mileage and Per Diem herewith submit tabular statement of mileage and per diem, which Officers and Representatives are entitled to receive in accordance with the resolution adopted at the present session, and offer the following:

Resolved, That the mileage and per diem in the accompanying table to each Officer and Representative is hereby ordered to be paid.

GEO. W. JESSOP, CHAS. PACKERT, JAS. CURLE. Mi

Nun

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM.

uni-

use dge

er

11	of PROCEEDINGS.	147
REPRESENTATIVES.	21 84 6 00 15 20 15 20 10 20 1	11 12 [Rev. Join Rannie. 11 12 [Chas. P. Lennox. 6 00 [Rev. Vm. Hugtan. 6 00 [Geo. Powell, Sr. 6 00 [Jas. Newman. 9 92 [Vm. M. Combs. 0. 40 A. R. Narraway.
	8 81 121 121 122 123 133 144 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 0 6 00 0 6 00 0 6 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Per Diem	3 6 00 6 0 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6	0000000
Number of Days	000000000000000000000000000000000	000000
Mileage	25 84 85 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86	2:::001
Miles Travelled	1. 9:000	
Number of Lodge	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	80 London 128 80 do 88 Port Burwell 98 Brantford 110
	10 9 6 7 10 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	388888888888888888888888888888888888888
LODGE	Wm. Fitzens.  H. E. Bitselmons, G. M. J. R. Bustrey, D. G. M. J. R. Bring, G. S. M. G. S. King, G. S. G. S. King, G. S. John Boodyat, G. Rep. John Boodyat, G. Rep. F. W. Johnson, G. C. Wm. Bissell, G. Chaplain, Broot.  Broot.  Gaterall  Goldens	do do Erie

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—(CONTINUED.)

Country   Coun
--

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(CONTINUED.)

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(CONTINUED.)

		3.00	147
VES.	·		
REPRESENTATIVES	pson. ington. itain. n. i.	can.	
REPRE	15   20   T. A. Thompson.   16   20   W. F. Mountrington.   16   20   W. F. Mountrington.   20   W. F. Mountrington.   20   W. F. Mountrington.   9   68   W. R. Davis.   68   John S. Langlais.   20   68   John S. Langlais.	15 2014. Dilworth. 15 2017. Dilworth. 15 2018. C. Green. 15 5218. C. Week. 16 5218. C. Week. 10 5510. A. Chinean. 10 5510. A. Chinean. 11 520. A. M. Dunean. 12 20 W. J. M. Perry. 13 20 W. J. Gries. 15 20 W. J. Gries. 16 20 W. J. Gries. 17 601. Greenway. 18 601. W. Lee.	28 08 Wm. Perry. 9 12 W. Murphy. 17 92 Daniel McKny
1,	W. Wal	W. Grand	m. M.
Total	688 280 88	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	B & G
10000		15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	28 0 9 I
	8888888	000000	
Per Diem	999999	6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	200
Number of Days	60 60 60 60 60 60		999
Days			00 00 0
Mileage	202 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 202	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	9 5 5 5
a a	.	999994490981	182
Miles Travelled	\$ 230 230 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82	000000	1
	230 230 822 823 823 823	230 230 238 238 238 238 230 230 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	78
LOCATION.	49 Toronto 49 do 49 50 Tilsonburg. 51 Mitchell 51 do 52 Tronnèo	se choose se cho	60 Wardsvillo.
umber of Lodge	49 49 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	552 553 554 555 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	¥0
ä	Canada		+

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(CONTRUED.)

			1										
					1,							١ ,	
REPRESENTATIVES.					m.		, M. D.		0				
EPRESE		Boutello.	nsell,	aing.	Burrehan on.	feir.	C. E. Jackaway, M. D.	doney.	ornish.	Perry.		Shaw.	ipps. ek.
	4	24 L. F. Toms. 24 E. F. Toms.	32 W. Mansell, 16 R. Evans,	16 J. B. Laing. 08 J. E. Durham.	64 S. Burton,		SC.E. J.	W. E. Stanley	20 W. G. Mutton.	17 60 J. Ham Perry.	15 76 J. Craig. 9 86 J. P. Coott	12 John J. Shaw.	20 Thos. Meek.
Pan Diam 1		4 2 2 2				18 64	22 08	1-14	15 20	17 60	15 76	I9 12.	7 207
Per Diem Number of Days		999	990	999		90 90	8 6 00	6 600	3 6 00	9 9	9 9	00 9	00 9
150	16	ભાગ છ	17.	30					Retire			00 00	00 00
Mileage	298 \$ 11	9 9	9 -	44	12 22	18 08		9 20	9 23			1 20	1 25
miles Travelled	67	156 156 358	154	$\frac{102}{102}$	316	56	34	230	230	290	84	000	0 80
ON. *					-			cd (		61 64	8 6		0 65
LOCATI	8 40		uon	meille.			sville			sug	y.	as	
Number of Lodge.	61 Oshawa 62 Godorios	62 - " 63 Barrie	65 Petrolto	65 "	66 67 Exeter	68 Stayner	70 Lucan	71 Toronto	Whitby	73 Fergus	Port Perry	76 St. Thomas	77 Ingersoll
						99	120	11	1 2 2	73	757	26	=
LODGE		la.	lip	Ightingale.									
	Corinthian Huron	Barrie. Victoria	Friendship	Florence Nightingale.	Exeter	Hope	The Toronto	Eastern Star	, , ,	Bothwell.	St. Thomas.	Oxford	
* 55	D H	AB	Fr	FI	Ex No	Ho	The	Eas	Fere	Both	St. 2	Oxfo	

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(CONTINUED.)

Numbe

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-

19 12 John J. Shaw. 7 20 J. W. Cripps. 7 20 Thos. Meek. 7 52 John Andrews.

00 9 00 9

76 St. Thomas 76 Tr Ingersoll

Oxford.

-	JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.	14
REPRESENTATIVES.	2 John Size.  9 46 Geo. W. Lambert.  8 66 Geo. Wheeler.  88 John Sift.  88 John Sift.  88 John Sift.  88 John Sift.  94 Jilan McFee.  29 John McNutt.  96 John McNutt.  96 M. R. B. & John McNutt.  96 John McNutt.  97 John M. John McNutt.  98 John M. John McNutt.  98 John M. John McNutt.  99 John M. John McNutt.  90 W. J. Hossy.  90 W. J. Hossy.	10 24 E. E. Chipman, 9 76 Geo. Infeater. 14 16 J. D. Matheson, 11 21 Robe t R. Allan, 8 08 R. M. Corey, 8 00 Man of Payne,
Total	7 52 Joh 25 24 Geo 25 28 Joh 25 28 Joh 27 29 Joh 27 29 Joh 27 29 Joh 27 29 Joh 28 July 28 July	24 E. 76 Ge 16 J. 1 12 Roj 8 R. 98 R.
77	8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	10 14 11 11 8 8 8 8 8
Per Diem	**************************************	6 90 6 90 6 90 6 90 6 90 8 90
Number of Days		88888
(	1	00 00 00 00 00
Mileage	11111111111111111111111111111111111111	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
Miles Travelled	. 8 9 8 3 8 8 8	1
Ziavened	868 8122 8722 6722 6722 6722 6722 802 803 803 803 803 803 803 803 803 803 803	1888
Number of Lodge	Port Hope Prescott Believille Bel	91 Fa
		93
LODGE.	Oxford Nubusing Nubissing Anity Belleville Beaver Clinton Nalection Napane Empire Empire Olive Branch	Millon Wisten City Winer Port Stanley

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(CONTINUED.)

REPRESENTATIVES.	9 68 Sanuel Merner. 10 72 W. Jeffrey. 8 64 Jin. Lovell. 8 64 Jin. Lovell. 4 10 Jas. Phillips. 4 10 Jas. Phillips. 6 50 Jao. Newton, M. D. Sellins Lacey, M. D. Sellins. 5 50 Jao. Newton, M. D. Sellins. 6 50 Jao. Newton, M. D. Sellins. 7 16 Jin. Jav. Antichell. 8 50 Jin. Antichell. 8 8 Jin. Antichell. 8 8 Jin. Antichell. 8 8 Jin. Sellins. 8 8 Jin. Sellins. 8 8 Jin. Sellins. 8 3 Jin. Sellins.	28 Jno. W. Rediek, 44 A. McCammon, 40 John Dodimead, 80 Geo. Rankin, 60 Jas. S. Palmerton,
Total	00000044000000	23 28 Jn 29 44 A 10 40 Joh 16 80 Geo 11 60 Jas
Per Diem		000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Number of Days	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	#4
	00 71 71 71 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	00 00 00 00
Mileage	24224	4080
la digitalina iko pose kar shikarata		10 4 4 5
Miles Travelled	92.4 92.8 96.8 96.8 96.8 97.8	
	308 308 308 308 309 309 309 309 309 309 309 309 309 309	586 110 270 140
Number of Lodge.   66		
Lodge. S	9 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	115 H
Lobge.		

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(CONTINUED.)

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(CON

10 40 John Dodimend, 16 80 Geo. Rankin, 11 60 Jas. S. Palmerton,

valley City 110 Markham 270 170 Dundas. 140

11		
REPRESENTATIVES.	8 82 Jno Dinsley. 2 48 (350 Mitchell, M. D. 2 48 (350 Mitchell, M. D. 4 80 (16 Grayden, 7 82 Wm. Heed. 5 65 D. D. Willistone. 5 44 R. bert Little. 6 84 Henry Neil. 7 12 H. Sommerville. 7 14 De Hugh Campbell. 7 14 H. Sommerville. 7 15 Hugh Campbell. 7 15 H. Chambell. 7 16 Hugh Campbell. 7 16 Hugh Campbell. 7 16 Hugh Campbell. 7 16 Hugh Campbell. 7 17 Hugh Hugh Campbell. 7 18 1 T. Wh. L. 7 18 M. Thomson. 7 18 M. Thurreon. 7 12 Wm. Barr. 7 12 Wm. Hugh Campbell. 7 18 1 T. Wh. L. 7 18 1 T. Wh. McSw.com.	McGaw.
Total	8 3 8 4 7 3 13 5 4 5 13 4 5 13 7 8 8 11 13	20
Per Diem	6 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	
Number of Days		9
Mileage	11.2 3.2 6.0 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
Miles Travelled	8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 9 4 4 0 8 2 4 4 4 4 5 8 8 4 4 4 4 5 8 8 4 4 4 4 5 8 8 4 4 4 4	180
Number of Lodge	y Wingham  Wallaceburg  I Mass Craig  Siscostville  S Palmerston  F United Place  S Sarnia  S Sarnia  S Sarnia  R Sherial  R Short  R	7015
	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	141
Lobder	Maitland Sydentand Sydentan Sydentan Strees:  Palmarston Palmarston Palmarston Mispah	

TABLE OF MILENGE AND PER DIEM - (CONTINUED.)

1	I have been a second of the se
REPRESENTATIVE	11 88 Wm. McCane. 27 60 Thomas G. Carson, 38 221, Francis, 38 221, Francis, 37 41 R. G. Moise, 38 60 Wm. Strange, 39 60 Wm. Strange, 30 60 Wm. Strange, 31 60 G. W. Johnson, 36 60 Wm. L. Allen, 36 60 Wm. Strange, 36 60 Wm. Ramse, 36 60 Wm. Ramse, 36 60 Wm. Ramse, 37 70 Alex, Grant, 38 60 Wm. Ramse, 38 38 Wm. Ramses, 38 38 Wm. Rough, 38 38 Wm. Mowatt, 38 40 Wm.
Total	27,2 27,3 37,3 37,3 37,3 37,3 37,3 37,3
Number	
Mileage	110 110 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Miles Travelled 3	26 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
LOCATEON.	14   Rûqecoun 16   Frequois 116   Argelois 118   Wooring 118   Wooring 118   Wooring 118   Wooring 119   Error of a grand 120   Rudgeway 132   Nowyich 132   Nowyich 134   Cranton 135   Cranton 136   Cranton 136   Cranton 137   Cranton 138   Cranton 139   Cranton 130   Cranton 131   Cranton 132   Coteph 133   Cranton 134   Cranton 135   Cranton 136   Cranton 137   Coteph 138   Coteph 138   Coteph 139   Coteph 141   Simco-
Number of Lodge:	144   146
LODGE. Concord. Bay of Quine. Ridea of Quine.	Riverside Working Hiverside Model Andre Western Star Western Star Western Star Western Star Barden Havden Wildey Working Havden Wildey Broughan Pramid Thanesville Progress Oak Lar Simos Cockstown Star Star Simos Seethoven

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(GONGLIDER)

TABLE OF MILEAGE AND PER DIEM-(CONCLUDE

19 12 Wm. Ross. 36 48 Wm. Mowatt. 12 64 Cl. T. Campbell. 18 16 J. A. Parker.

Deethoven 165 Brooklin 165 Brooklin

1)	JOURNAL OF	PROCEEDINGS.
REPRESENTATIVES.	16 08 R. H. Perry. 19 60 R. Warriner. 21 36 C. B. Stevens.	18 64 W. A. Rawlings. 14 40 W. S. Campbell. 6 00 Thos. Partridge. 7 84 Wm. N. Ford. 15 20 George Wright, P. G. M. 10 00 Robd. Krizkatrick. 6 00 J. M. Torlick. 6 00 J. M. Torlick. 6 00 J. M. Torlick.
Total	\$ 16 08 19 60 21 86	18 64 14 40 6 00 7 7 84 7 84 8 64 J 15 20 6 00 D 6 00 J 6 00 J 6 00 J 6 00 J 8 6 00 J
Per Diem	00 9 9 9	10 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00
Number of Days	60 60 60	10 10 00 00 00 10 00 00 00 00
Mileage	\$ 10 08 13 60 15 86	10
Miles Travelled	252 340 384 384	216 110 46 66 66 86 817 817
Number of Lodge	169 Durham	St. Catharines  Brantiord London Strafford Strafford Foroitor London Strathor Strathor Strathor Go Confor St. Catharines 216 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 22
LODGE	Sutton Steven  By-Laws Committee, and Past Giand Masters, as PER RESOLUTION.	

Geo. Wright, P. G. M., from the Committee on Appeals, submitted the following Report, which was adopted—

# REPORT'OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

In the Matter of JAMES SMITH, v.s. GORE LODGE, London, August 5, 1875.

at

In

ha

Sn

the

ine

giv

Con

part

red ques

men

and

and a

1871,

that :

tation

the fir

charge

Bingha

by the volves and con

for adju

or **Lodg** U. S, 109

As

As

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on Apteals, to whom was referred the appeal of Jam Smatth, P. G. M., against the decision of Gore Lodge, No. 34, in the matter of charges preferred by the said Bro. James Smith against H. C. Bingham, P. G. M., having camefully considered all the circumstances relating to the said Appeal, beg leave to submit the following Report:

Your Committee, in entering upon the consideration of this very painful case, found the matter so voluminous as to render their work both burdensome and exceedingly complicated.

They would suggest in this connection the propriety of making Appeals as concise as possible and divesting them of all generalities, so that the Committee might be able to grasp as speedily as may be, the vital points of such appeals.

Your Committee find the following to be a brief statement of the facts elicited by the investigation:

On the 15th of July, 1874, Bro. James Smith preferred a charge in Gore Lodge, No. 34, against Bro. H. C. Bingham for conduct unbecoming an Odd Fellow, the grounds of such charge being stated in the sequel.

That a Committee was appointed by the said Lodge to investigate the charges against the said H. C. Bingham; that after a full and impartial investigation of all the circumstances relating to the case, the Committee gave their report, the substance of which is as follows:

That charge No. 2 for embezzlement was fully sustained, and that all the other charges were either not proven or withdrawn by appellant, or being matters of account were beyond the jurisdiction of the Committee, and they recommended that Bro. H. C. Bingham be suspended for the space of twelve calendar months.

That this report was submitted to the Lodge at its regular meeting on the 27th day of May, 1875.

That the motion for suspension was read at the following meeting on the 3rd day of June, 1875, as well as at the next meeting on the 10th day of June, 1875, which last meeting the accused was summoned to attend.

That by resolution of the Lodge the report of the Committee was amended by striking out all after the word "default," and inserting the following:

In regard to the first charge, the facts appear as follows:

That in the year 1869 the accused H. C. Bingham, was appointed agent at the city of London of the National Life Insurance Company of the United States, of which Messrs. S. A. Kean & Co., of Detroit, were the general agents. In the usual course of business a bond was required from the agent, Bingham, for the due performance of his duties. At the request of Bingham, Jas. Smith became his bondsman in the sum of \$1,000, and at that time he was the only bondsman the Company required. As the business of the Company increased they demanded further security, and another bond of \$1,000 was given by Thomas Partridge to the Company for Bingham, and at his request, at which time Messrs. Snover and Mothersill were the general agents of the Company at Detroit. Afterwards the firm of Snover & Mothersill dissolved partnership, and the business was carried on alone by Snover, and he required new bonds to be given to him personally. In compliance with his request the bonds which had been given by the parties mentioned to the firms mentioned were cancelled and surrendered, and new bonds taken from Smith and Partridge to Snover, which are the bonds mentioned in the first and secand charges of the complainant. These bonds are dated on the 15th May, 1871, and we find at that time and for some months previous and afterwards, that Smith and Partridge were at bitter enmity with each other, and holding no intercourse or friendly relations. There was no raud or misrepresentation on the part of Bingham in procuring the said bonds or any of them.

As to the second charge, the first portion of it is included in the comments on the first charge, and the latter part is embraced in the reference to the sixth charge.

As to the third charge, it is based on a difference between Smith and flingham, involving money accounts, the amount of liability being disputed by the accused. The claim, if any, is a matter of civil contract, which involves close and patient scrutiny and impartial investigation into intricate and conflicting accounts extending over a number of years; a matter purely for adjudication by the courts of the land, and one over which the Committee or Lodge have no jurisdiction or power to enter upon. See Digest G. L. U. S., 1082, which unquestionably supports this view. See also Dyas vs. Ivy

, 1875.

ls, sub-

of Jam atter of gham, to the

oainful urden-

ppeals Com-

Gore

e the lin-

the eing they

the

dge, Ontario, 1186, Session of 1874.

As to the 4th charge of wilfully, fraudulently and dishonestly obtaining the signature of Smith to a note for \$300, the facts appear in evidence as follows: At Bingham's request Smith endorsed a note for \$800 on December 8th, 1870, payable in 12 months, which was paid on maturity by Bingham. On January 3rd, 1872, Smith endorsed a note for Bingham for \$300, payable in three months, which was renewed on April 6th, 1872, for three months; on July 9th, 1872, renewed again for three months, and went to protest on Oct. 12th, 1872. On Oct. 14th, 1872, renewed for one month for \$300. On Nov. 18th following, that note retired and endorsement taken as before on note for \$250 at 30 days. On Dec. 31st, 1872, renewed for \$250 at 15 days, retired at maturity, and on January 8th, 1873, note endorsed by Smith for \$200 at two months; renewed on March IIth, 1873, for two months; renewed on May 14th, 1873, for two months; renewed on July 17th, 1873, for two months; renewed on Sept. 20th, 1873, for two months; renewed on Nov. 24th, 1873 for two months, becoming due on the 27th January, 1874, when the business of the National Life Insurance Company was out of Bingham's hands, his bondsman Smith holding the receipts and policies of the Company which had been formerly sent to Bingham; the interest on the several renewals of the said notes and costs having been paid in the meantime by Bingham. The endorsement by Smith for Bingham was a matter of accommodation, and there was no fraud or dishonesty practised by Bingham in obtaining the continued and repeated use of Smith's name as an endorser, Smith admitting there was no misrepresentation on the part of the accused.

On the 5th charge. It is a matter of account between the accuser and the accused, on which we did not enter, for the reasons stated to the 3d charge.

On the 6th charge. In which we considered, as well the latter part of the 2d charge, we find by the admissions of the accused, made previous to and at the time of his arrest for fraud and embezzlement, he was a defaulter to the National Life Insurance Company in the sum of \$1034 or thereabouts, in American currency. That the fact of his being in default was known to all his sureties in the month of March, 1873, and at an earlier date to fits bondsman Partridge, who had by his own testimony endorsed a note or notes for Bingham, in order to procure money to meet amounts in arrears to the Company. That the said Partridge had knowledge at different times of a deficiency existing in the account with the Company, as well as Smith, from whom loans were obtained by Bingham to meet deficiency in returns. That the fact of Bingham being in a rears was well known to the General Agent

wi us, we stituted appear are iden court, a country such face where ti Order re-"membe "The law "and mos

U. S., 325

upon mat and rende

B

Fe

Lif

bef

suc

mei

the

secu

of w

said

him e

said t

charg

Wefi

Bingh

trial,

1487 of the National Life Insurance Company, Mr. Snover, who had made drafts at various times for the amount overdue by the said Bingham to the Company, and that the said Snover did on one occasion, long prior to the arrest of Bingham, take the note of the said Bingham for \$100, and two notes of other parties for \$150 each to cover arrears due the Company. That at the instance of his bondsmen, Smith, Partridge and McDonald, and on an information laid by them before the Police Magistrate of the city of London on the 9th day of February, 1874, for fraud and for embezzling the moneys of the said National Life Insurance Company, the said Bingham was arrested and brought to trial before the said Police Magistrate, as mentioned in the said sixth charge. On such charge he was committed for trial to a higher court. On that commitment the said Bingham was brought to trial on the 2d day of April, 1874, in the Interim Sessions, before Judge Wm. Elliott, of the County of Middlesex, the said Thomas Partridge being examined as a witness on behalf of the prosecution. The said Judge, on hearing the evidence adduced and a statement of what might be adduced on behalf of the prosecution, dismissed the said charges of fraud and embezzlement against the said Bingham, acquitting him of the said charges, and released and discharged him from custody. The said trial and acquittal are admitted by the accuser Smith in his said 6th charge. The verdiet of the said court stands unimpeached and unquestioned, We find from the evidence of the said Snover, that he was requested by both Bingham and his counsel acting for him, to appear and give evidence at such trial, and was not requested to stay away from the hearing as charged.

With these facts, and the record of the said Court being produced before us, we are of the opinion that the finding of the said court, a regularly constituted court of the land, should be accepted as evidence of the facts which appear therein. The charges of embezzlement now made by the sald Smith are identically the same as those on which the trial was had before the court, and we are of the opinion that it is the incontrovertible law of our country that a verdict obtained in a former action is conclusive evidence of such fact in a subsequent action where the same matter is in issue, and where the party is either the same or identical in interest. The Laws of our Order recognize the laws of the land, "and no person on being admitted to "membership in the Order loses any rights he had in possession as a citizen. "The laws of the land and the courts which administer them are the surest "and most proper means by which justice can be obtained." (See Journal G.L. U. S., 3252, Catlin Appeal.) And to order the accused to stand a new trial upon matters which the courts of the land have already adjudicated upon and rendered a verdict of acquittal, "would be against all law, all justice, all

ecember ingham. payable months; otest on 00. On efore on lays, refor \$200 wed on nonths;

obtain-

dence as

nds, his ich had s of the . The n, and ie connitting

1873 for

iness of

nd the harge.

part of us to aulter bouts, vn to to his notes

a defrom That gen

o the

right, and all precedent." (See Digest G. L. U.S., 101.)

As to 7th charge. For the reasons already mentioned, we are of the opin ion that the charge is not sustained. The accuser does not present any evidence of fraud and embezziement other than that referred to in the charge immediately foregoing, and the amounts that may be due and owing by the accused to various individuals is not a proper subject for investigation by this Committee,

As to the 8th charge. A matter of account between Wm. Davis and the accused.

As to the 9th charge. A matter of account between F. B. Beddome and the accused, we deem not proper subjects of investigation for the reasons stated as to the third charge.

As to the 10th charge. No evidence adduced, and the charge abandoned by the accuser.

The 11th charge was withdrawn by the complainant.

As to the 12th charge. We find that the accused made use of the language referred to, so far as it concerns Smith and Partridge, not McDonald, and that it was spoken after the arrest of Bingham and after his release from custody, while smarting under the wrong or supposed wrong done him.

We are, therefore, of opinion that the charges presented and evidence adduced in support thereof fall against the accused, and that the complaint should be dismissed.

That the Lodge thereupon passed a resolution, dismissing the case,

Your Committee are of opinion that the objection by Gore Lodge "that the case having been tried by a civil court and the defendant acquitted," it is therefore not competent for the Order to adjudicate upon the same charge, is not well taken, and for the following reasons:

Sarr

Milto

R be pa

Re

follow

They find on inquiry, that the most material witness in the case was inaccessible by the court in the trial referred to, and that therefore the evidence was to a certain extent incomplete,

That in view of this circumstance it was quite competent for Gore Lodge to entertain and deal with the charges preferred by Bro. Smith, receiving all evidence having any bearing upon the case.

They would therefore recommend that the Appeal be sustained, and that the entire subject be referred back to the Lodge for reconsideration, with instructions to receive all evidence having any important influence in the disposition of the case.

We therefore submit the following:

Resolved, That the above Report be adepted.

GEORGE WRIGHT, SAMUEL G. DOLSON, J. D. MATHIESON, ISAAC F. TOMS,

On motion, permission was granted to Gore Lodge, No. 34, to appeal to G. L. U. S., in the above case.

Rep. H. Blain, from the Committee on Finance, submitted the following Report, which was adopted—

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

LONDON, August 6, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee on Finance beg to make the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the account of J. F. O'Neil, D. D. G. M., District No. 23, Sarnia, be paid, \$28.13.

Resolved, That the account of J. D. Matheson, D. D. G. M., District No. 9, Milton, be paid, \$25.00.

Resolved, That the account of D. M. Telford for three days on Committee, be paid, \$6.00.

Resolved, That the account of Committee on Laws of Subordinates, as follows, be paid:

\$40 00

tharge by the

opin

e and

d the

loned

nald, from e ad-

laint

that

inence

dge all Resolved, That the salary of the R. W. Grand Secretary be six hundred dollars for the present year.

Resolved, That Bro. Thos. Woodyatt, for his services as Assistant Grand Secretary, be paid the sum of twenty dollars.

Resolved,, That Bros. Wm. Badenach and W. W. Griffey, for services as Auditors of the books and accounts of this R. W. Grand Lodge, be paid the sum of fifteen dollars each.

Resolved, That Bro. John Mitchell, Janitor, and Wm. Jury, Caretaker, be paid six dollars each.

We therefore beg to submit the following:

Resolved, That the above resolutions be adopted.

Fraternally submitted.

HU. J. BLAIN, WM. J. HODGSON, P. S. FURNESS, H. H. MADDOCK. GEO. SHAW.

Rep. Hu. Blain, from the same Committee, submitted the following Report, which was adopted—

London, August 6, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee begon report that in clause 7, section 2, of the Grand Secretary's Report, the receipts of the past year have been \$7,639.43, being 11 cents in excess of the sum printed.

Clause 10. Your Committee endorse the action of the Grand Secretary, and would recommend the renewal of the policy, as suggested.

Clause 14. Your Committee have carefully enquired into the facts of the case, and fully appreciate the situation of Barrie Lodge. Their misfortunes are of such a nature as should certainly receive the warmest sympathy of our Order; assurances have been given that the members are determined to earnestly adhere to the continued interests of the Lodge. Your Committee would therefore recommend that the sum of fifty dollars be donated to Barrie

Ch Su the

L

Loc it c

stat tim prop

reco vaul

W mitte

To the

You

Lodge, and permission be granted to apply to their sister Lodges in this Jurisdiction for further assistance.

Clause 22, sec. 2. Your Committee find the items of interest, \$52.69, and Charters, \$785, correct. The accuracy of the items of per Capita Tax and Supplies cannot be determined; the aggregate is, however, correct, except the 11 cents referred to in our report on clause 7, sec. 2.

Pages 6 and 7, and statement marked B on page 8, correct.

Page 20. Your Committee have examined the balance sheet, Grand Lodge of Ontario, up to 27th July, 1875, as certified by the Auditors, and find it correct.

Your Committee can only account for the number of mistakes in the statement of receipts in the G. S. is Report through clerical errors; the short time allowed the G. S. to get his Report printed precludes an opportunity of properly revising them. Your Committee would therefore recommend more promptitude of Subordinate Lodges in sending in their returns.

With reference to the suggestion of the Auditors, your Committee would recommend that the sum of \$75 be paid the Grand Secretary for office and vault accommodation for the books and other property of the Grand Lodge

We therefore beg to submit the following:

ed

id

as 1e

f

Resolved, That the above Report be adopted.

Fraternally submitted.

HU. B.LAIN,
WM. J. HODGLON;
H. H. MADDOCK,
P. S. FURNESS,
GEO. SHAW.

W. N. Ford, P. G. M., from the Committee on Districts, submitted the following report, which was adopted—

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE REDISTRIBUTION OF DISTRICTS.

London, August 7, 1875.

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Committee, appointed to rearrange the several Districts, beg leave

to report as follows:

We recommend that Bissel Lodge, No. 51, be struck off District 21 and attached to District No. 25.

That St. Clair Lodge, No. 106, Royal Oak, No. 108, and Sycamore, 151, be attached to District No. 21 and struck off No. 24.

That Howard Lodge, No. 58, be struck off District No. 20 and attached to No. 24.

That Hope Lodge, No. 69, be struck off District No. 20 and attached to No. 19, and Otter Lodge, No. 50, be struck off District No. 19 and attached to No. 18.

That Wardsville Lodge, No. 60, Mount Zion, No. 46, Glencoe, No. 133, be struck off No. 20, and Bothwell Lodge, No. 74 off No. 23, and formed into a new District, to be called No. 26.

That District No. 6, be divided into two Districts—North and South Ontario,—North Ontario to be called District No. 27.

We move the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That the foregoing report be adopted.

Respectfully submitted.

W. N. FORD, P. G. M., JOHN GIBSON, P. G. M., C. B. STEVENS, J. HAM PERRY.

On motion the following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. J. D. Mathieson,

Seconded by Rep, Jas. Pattullo,

That the Representatives of this Grand Lodge to the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States be instructed to endeavor to secure such modification of the action taken by that Grand Body at its last session in regard to Digest of the Grand Lodge of Ontario, by which we may be permitted to dispose of the

n

Br Br Br

the lowi

to be the T present edition of its Digest without mutilation.

and

1, be

ed to

o No.

o No.

3, be

nto a

On-

ſ.,

dge

1 01

t of

The installation of Officers was then preceded with.

Past Grand Masters Jas. Woodyatt and Geo. Wright introduced H. E. Buttrey, Grand Master elect, who was duly installed into the office of Most Worthy Grand Master for the ensuing year.

Past Grand Masters John Gibson and W. N. Ford introduced Deputy Grand Master elect J. T. Hornibrook, who was duly installed into that office.

Past Grand Masters Wm. Bissell and S. G. Dolson introduced the R. W. Grand Warden elect, Brother Robert Evans, who was duly installed into that office.

Past Grand Masters W. N. Ford and John Gibson presented J. B. King, R. W. Grand Secretary elect, who was duly installed.

Past Grand Master J. Barr and Rep. J. Ham Perry introduced Brother Geo. Irwin, the R. W. Grand Treasurer elect, who was duly installed.

The Most Worthy Grand Master appointed the following officers:

Brother J. T. White	
Brother W. W. Griffey	R. W. Grand Marshal.
Brother D. M. Telford	R. W. Grand Marshal. R. W. Grand Conductor, R. W. Grand Guardian.
Brother W. Hughan	R. W. Grand Guardian.
	R. W. Grand Guardian. R. W. Grand Chaplain.

On motion the following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. H. Blain,

Seconded by Rep. E. E. Chipman,

That the Representatives of this Grand Lodge to R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States be instructed to submit to that body for decision the following questions, viz.:

isi. A Subordinate Lodge has a By-Law requiring the dues of its members to be paid quarterly in advance; would the N. G. be justified in withholding the T. P. W. from a Brother who had paid his dues up to say one week in the quarter?

√ 2d. Could the Lodge legally withhold or refuse payment of benefits to such a Brother if he fell sick previous to the end of such quarter?

On motion the following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. J. S. McMahon,

Seconded by Rep. G. W. Jessep,

That all P. G. Masters attending the present session not already provided for be paid their incleage and per diem the same as Representatives.

On motion the following was resolved in the affirmative—

Moved by Rep. Geo. Midgley,

Seconded by Rep. J. H. Wilson,

That the question submitted by Unity Lodge, No. 47, referring to clause 560, page 121, of White Digest, in reference to dues in advance, be submitted by the M. W. Grand Master to the M. W. Grand Sire for his decision on said clause or bearing upon the said question and answer.

On motion the following was resolved in the affirmative-

Moved by Rep. J. S. McMahon,

Seconded by Rep. J. S. Parmenter.

Resolved, That the Grand Secretary issue in duplicate circulars to Subordinate Lodges in this jurisdiction in December next and that the Subordinate Lodges be required to insert the information asked for; said questions and answers to cover one year from January 1st to December 31st, 1875, one copy of said circular to be returned to the Grand Secretary and the other to be retained in possession of the Lodge and that the following be the information required:

by

am

ing

Rel

The number of members by semi-decades from 21 to 25, 25 to 30, 30 to 35, and so on  $\blacksquare$ 

The age of every Brother receiving benefits.

The age of every Brother at death.

The number of years widows now on the Lodge have been receiving benfits.

. The number of years in good standing of members suspended or dropped during the year for non-payment of dues.

On motion the following was resolved in the negative-

Moved by W. N. Ford, P. G. M.,

Seconded by Rep. J. Robinson,

ts to

ided

ted

aid

ıb"

dind

ne

to

5,

That this R. W. Grand Lodge subscribe for one copy of the "Canadian Journal of Odd Fellowship," published at Stratford for each Subordinate Lodge in this jurisdiction for one year, for the purpose of encouraging that Journal in its good work.

Representative W. J. Diamond, of Belleville Lodge, No. 81, I. O. O. F., gives notice—

That he will move a resolution at the next meeting of this Grand Lodge amending clause 9 of the Constitution of this R. W. Grand Lodge by sarking out the words "over 200, three Representatives," in the last line of lead clause, and inserting the words, "and in no event shall there be more than two Representatives from any one Lodge," in lieu thereof.

The motion by Rep. G. W. Jessop, which was laid on the table at the morning Session, as follows—

"Resolved, That when this Grand Lodge adjourn, it do so to meet in the town of Guelph,"

Was now taken up and considered, when

Rep. C. B. Stevens, seconded by Rep. ——, moved to amend by striking out "Guelph," and inserting "Walkerton."

Rep. W. J. Diamond, seconded by Rep. —, moved to amend the amendment by striking out "Walkerton," and inserting "St. Catharines."

The question being on the amendment to the amendment Rep. W. J. Diamond, it was agreed to.

The question now recurring on the amendment of Rep. C. B

### Stevens, as amended, it was agreed to.

The original motion, as amended, was then put and adopt d. The Chair then named the following D. D. G. M.'s:

No.		COMPRISING. D. D. G. M. P. O. ADDRESS
	Counti	es of Leeds, Grenville, Dundas, Stormont, Glengary, Pres- cott, Russell, Carleton, Lanark and Renfrew, (excepting Village of Gananoque)
2.		Frontenac, Lennox, Addington and Village of Gananoque
3.	"	Prince Edward and Hast- ingsBelleville.
1. 5.	"	Northumberland and Peter- borough
6. 7.	·· "	South Ontario D. McKay Oshawa
8.	"	North Ontario
9.		York
10.	44	Simcoe Jas. Henry Collingwood
11.	"	Peel and Halton
12.	"	Grey
13.	"	Huron
14.	"	Wellington and Town of G. W. Jessop
15. *		Waterloo (excepting Village of New Hamburg)  Inge of New Hamburg)
16.	"	Wentworth and Haldi- J. S. McMahon,Hamilton
17.	"	Lincoln and Welland   Jno. CoulsonClifton,
18.	"	Elgin and Norfolk, and Town of Tilsonburg L. FergusonSt. Thomas
19.	"	Oxford (excepting Town of Tilsonburg) and Village of Harrietsville
20.	"	Middlesex East and West (excepting the Villages of Harrietsville, Wardsville, Newbury, Glencoe and Strathroy) and the City
		of London

No.		- Thinks OF PRO	DCEEDINGS.	149
110.		Comprising. F	NAME OF	
21.	"	Perth South (except Town of Mitchell) and Middle- sex North and the Village of Pt. Edward, Forest and Arkona	W. N. Ford, P.	P. O. Address G, MSt. Marys.
22. Cc	ounties	of Essex		
	"	of Essex  Kent (excepting Village of Bothwell)  Lambton (except Villages)	Jno. McNutt	Ruthven.
24.	"	Lambton (except Villages of Pt Edwa.d, Forest and Arkona)	Elisha Burnhan	Chatham.
25,	"	loo, and Villages of Mil		*
26. VII	lages of	Wardsville, Newbury, Glen-	W. Murphy	Wardsville

The business of the session being concluded, on motion, the Grand Lodge adjourned at 5:30 P. M. the third day of the Session.



pt:d.

RESS.

lle.

ry. ). 700d

on m

m

as

GRAND SECRETARY.

Y leav Gra men

W. C

tingu strate past

which any a

## REPORT OF REPRESENTATIVES

TO THE

# R. W.GR AND LODGE,

## OF THE UNITED STATES,

SESSION OF 1875.

HELD AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

-:0:--

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of Ontario:

Your Representatives to the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States beg leave to submit the following summary of the proceedings of that R. W. Grand Body at its session, held in the City of Indianapolis, Indiana, commencing on the 20th and ending on the 26th September, 1875;

The proceedings were conducted under the very able direction of the M. W. Grand Sire, Hon. M. J. Durham.

The subjoined General Returns prepared by the venerable and distinguished R. W. Grand Corresponding and Recording Secretary, demonstrate very conclusively that the Order has continued to advance during the past year with undiminished vigor, and that the interest and sympathy

which it has elicited from the benevolent public, so far from experiencing any abatement, have been materially hightened and intensified.

#### GENERAL RETURNS.

	Year 1873.	Year 1874.	Increase.	Decrease
Grand Lodges. Subordinate Lodges. Rebekah Degree Lodges. Grand Encampments. Subordinate Encampments. Lodge initiations. Lodge initiations. Lodge members. Encampment members. Relief by Lodges. Relief by Encampments. Relief by Rebekah Lodges. Total relief. Gevenue of Lodges. Revenue of Encampments. Revenue of Rebekah Lodges. Contain the Control of the	5,486 512 36 1,512 57,454 414,815 80,131 \$1,335,937 33 150,787 06 8,550 33	5,98 63: 83: 1,686 55,000 488,701 83,444 \$1,374,742 54 158,708 36 4,542 51 1,537,993 41 4,006,331 26 465,985 01	7 501 2 120 3 2 5 118 5 23,886 5 3,314 \$38,805 21 7,921 30 992 18 47,718 69 66,537 64	2,449 2,449 \$12,484 05

Again we have cause for rejoicing at our onward career, notwithstanding the past year has been one of great business depression. Our progress, if not so extended as we could have wished, has been solld, and indicates a general undiminished devotion to the cause. Advices from every quarter express the utmost confidence, that when commerce and the industries of the country shall have resumed a healthful channel, Odd Fellowship will share, with its accustomed good fortune, in the common welfare.

cu

jui

mer

semi

N. G

appli

tions

the n

reinst

T

#### DECISIONS.

The following are the decisions of the M. W. Grand Sire during recess, and the action taken upon them by the Grand Lodge—

A great many questions have been propounded to me for my decision. Many of them were so plain and simple, I have not deemed it necessary to report them. Many questions have been propounded by Subordinate Lodges, and the private members under the various State jurisdictions; these I have refused to answer, because it was not my duty so to do, and also because it would not have been treating with due respect the various officers of those jurisdictions by answering questions which they had a right to decide. In some instances these questions came in the nature of an appeal from the de-

elsions of said officers. The 1st Sec. of the 4th Art. of the Constitution of the G. L. of U. S. defines my powers and duties in this regard, and beyond and outside of that I cannot go. The following decisions I desire to report for your approbation or rejection:

First. A member in good standing in his Lodge is entitled to pecuniary benefits while sick and unable to attend to his ordinary avocation, although he may have an income sufficient for his support.

ase.

....

····

449

....

....

....

....

05

=

ng

ot al ss

n-

h

s,

Acres.

Second. It is lawful for a Subordinate Lodge to donate its funds for any purpose within the object and scope of the Order.

Third. The general management and conduct of Degree Lodges are subjects of local legislation.

Fourth. That a Grand Lodge of a State must grant an appeal from its decision to the Grand Lodge of the U.S.; and that in vacation, the Grand Master cannot grant said appeal.

Fifth. That a Subordinate Encampment should not use its funds to procure street uniform.

Sixth. That a member of a Subordinate Lodge, desiring to join an Encampment, should join the nearest Encampment to his residence in the same jurisdiction.

Seventh. That a brother in good standing cannot be kept out of his Grand or Subordinate Lodge while the minutes of the preceding meeting are being read, if he desires to enter and can work his way into the Lodge.

Eighth. That the Grand Encampment of Ohio has no right to assign as a Representative of a district a patriarch who is not a member of an Encampment in the district he is assigned to represent.

Ninth. That the law authorizing the N. G. of a Lodge to communicate the semi-annual password to a brother of another Lodge, at the request of the N. G. of the Lodge to which he may belong, under the seal of the Lodge, applies to the N. G. in the same jurisdiction, and not in different jurisdictions.

Tenth. That when a member of an Encampment has been dropped for the non-payment of dues, it is not imperative upon the Encampment to reinstate him, although he may offer to pay up all his dues; but if they refuse to reinstate him, they should grant him a Dismissal Certificate. Eleventh. That when a person has been elected to receive all the Encampment Degrees, and a dispensation has been granted to confer them all at the same meeting, it is lawful for another Encampment in the same jurisdiction to confer said degrees at the request of the Encampment in which he was elected.

Twelfth. That there is no law compelling Subordinate Lodges to send their members to a Degree Lodge to receive the degrees, although the Degree Lodge may be in the same city or town.

Thirteenth. That while Subordinate Encampments are in session, transacting their ordinary business, the members should not wear their street uniform.

Fourteenth. That a member of an Encampment, clothed in street uniform, presenting himself for admission while the Encampment is transacting its ordinary business, may be admitted; but should be compelled to clothe himself in proper regalia while he remains in the Encampment.

Fifeenth. That what is meant by a ballot, is when the N. G. declares the ballot closed, and announces the result.

Sixteenth. That a Lodge or Encampment, with its officers, can, in a body, visit another Lodge or Encampment outside of its jurisdiction without cards or the A. T. P. W.

Seventeenth. That the Washington Monument is not such an object or purpose as is contemplated by our laws, to which the funds of a Subordinate Lodge can or should be appropriated.

Eighteenth. That the law of the last session, prescribing a street uniform, is supreme, and virtually abrogates any law of a State Jurisdiction in conflict with it.

0

h

Nineteenth. That's P. G. of the R. P. Degree can and may wear a jewel of yellow metal. (See Digest, 1655.)

Twentieth. That a record of a trial in the Courts upon a charge of the violation of the laws of the land, is prima facie proof of the facts appearing therein, and where charges are preferred against a brother for a violation of the laws of the Order, the same he has been tried for in the Courts, the record in the Courts is competent proof in the trial in the Lodge, and is conclusive, unless other evidence be introduced besides that in the record; and

on such trial, either party may introduce such evidence as is not embraced in the record.

The following report of the Judiciary Committee was adopted;

## To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

t the ction was

send gree

ns-

reet

ıni-

to

res

ly,

ds

or te

n,

n.

0

g

f

e

The Judiciary Committee, to whom was referred the decisions made by the M. W. Grand Sire, and submitted for your approval; respectfully recommend that the 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th, 7th 8th, 9th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 17th, 18th, 19th and 20th be approved. The 4th, 6th, 11th, 15th and 16th should be modified as follows:

4th. A Grand Master can not grant an appeal from the action of his Grand Lodge.

eth. It is left to local State legislation to regulate whether or not a member of a Subordinate Lodge shall join the nearest Encampment to his residence.—Dig. 1718.

11th. That when a person has been elected to receive all the Encampment degrees, and has received the patriarchal degree, and a dispensation has been granted to confer the other degrees at the same meeting, it is lawful for another Encampment in the same jurisdiction to confer these degrees at the request of the encampment in which he was elected and admitted to the Initiatory or Patriarchal degrees.

15th. A ballot is closed when it is so declared by the presiding officer.

16th. That a Lodge or Encampment, with its officers, can, in a body, visit another Lodge or Encampment outside of its jurisdiction without cards, or the A. T. P. W., but it is necessary that the one of their first two officers in charge of such visiting body must be in possession of the A. T. P. W. and have his card.

## To the R W Grand Lodge of the United States:

The Judiciary Committee, to whom was recommitted the fourteenth decision of the M. W. Grand Sire, with instructions, etc., respectfully report in pursuance of such instructions, the following:

14th. That a member of an Encampment, clothed in street uniform presenting himself for admission while the Encampment is transacting its

ordinary business, shall be treated the same as if he presented himself without such uniform.

Ro. Garcy, or Maryland, from the Legislative Committee, made the folowing report, which was adopted:

#### To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

The Legislative Committee to whom was referred the "Resolution of the Grand Lodge of Maryland, on the subject of 'Charity and Relief,'" to be found on page 18 of the Journal, beg leave to report: That the subject is of supreme importance, and seems to demand the immediate attention of this body. Although ours is mainly a beneficial association, yet we have taken the front rank in voluntary contributions; fer, singular to relate, the donations made by our Order have even exceeded the ordinary bounds of charity. Such bounty, under the name of "relief," has grown into a system, and has reached such proportions as to call for the greatest care and consideration. That particular form of "relief," which consists of the creation of a fund contributed for the assistance of a particular section of the country suffering under some severe and destructive calamity, has of late assumed an importance which demands our wisest counsels. The Order on such occasions has astonished the world by its liberality, and taken a front place in the ranks o charity. It may also be stated that the funds provided for such purposes have generally been administered in such a manner as to shed great lustre upon all concerned. Yet instances have occurred in which, after supplying the wants of the afflicted, a surplus has been left, which, in the opinion of many should have been returned to the donors or placed under the control of this body. Such considerations, will no doubt greatly affect future action in such eases, unless some legislation of this body shall secure the proper working of such administration of relief. They therefore submit the following.

t

re

ar

pr

WC

pro

obl

infl

- 1. Resolved, That when any jurisdiction shall suffer under some great calamity, and a relief committee shall be duly authorized to receive and disburse money to the sufferers, it shall be the duty of the M. W. Grand Masier of such jurisdiction to see that the Treasurer of such fund shall execute and deliver to him a bond to secure the money placed or to be placed in his hands for the purposes of relief.
- Resolved, That one of the conditions of said bond shall be that, should there be any surplus left in his hands after the purpose for which such fund is contributed have been completed and performed, then that said obligor

shall pay the same to the Grand Treasurer of the Grand Lodge of the United States upon the order of the M. W. Grand Sire.

- 3. Resolved, That in such an event as is set forth in the first resolution, any committee appointed to adminster a relief fund shall be required, within a reasonable time, to make to the Grand Master of the jurisdiction a full and complete report of their proceedings in the premises, and especially if there should be a surplus of money on hand, to report the amount thereof.
- 4. Resolved, That should any surplus of said moneys be reported as aforesaid, the Grand Master shall notify the M. W. Grand Sire of the same, who shall forthwith proceed to draw for the same to the order of the Grand
- 5. Resolved, That any such surplus of moneys that shall come to the hands of the Grand Treasurer as aforesaid, shall be invested and held by him under the orders of this Grand Lodge, to be kept for such purposes of special relief as may seem best to conserve the purposes for which they were contributed.

The following preamble and resolutions, and report of Committee, regarding the meeting of the next Session of the Grand Lodge in the city of Philadelphia, and the action taken upon them, will not be without interest to

## To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

rith-

fol-

the und

eme

ody. the ons

uch

has

lon.

und

ing

ort-

has

R O Ses tre

ing

of

rol

lon

per

W-

ant

is-

ber

nd

nis

ıld

nd

or

The Committee to whom was referred the Preamble and Resolutions, rela tive to the next session of the Grand Lodge of the United States, and a participation in the celebration of the Centennial of the existence of the United States of America, after a full consideration of the importance of the subject, and of the vast interests that are involved therein, respectfully beg leave to report that the remarkable success of the Order in the United States could not have been attained under hostile Governments, nor among a people that did not possess a certain homogenealness of character; that whilst it may and does overleap political barriers, and overcome sectional divisions, its progress is retarded by local prejudices. Covering, as the United States do, an immense extent of territory, an area was presented wherein the Order migh work out, without hinderance, except from human frailty, some of its grand problems for the amelioration of the ills to which humanity is subject. In return for the advantages presented, the Order has not been unmindful of its obligations, nor has it been ungrateful to the country upon whose soil it has flourished. Its example has been of inestimable value, its teachings and influences have been of that character that if the people of the whole country

had been deeply and truly impressed by them, the battle fields, where the men in blue and the men in gray met in mortal conflict, and beneath whose surface thousands now repose, would have known no more bitter struggle than that of the husbandman wresting a livelihood from the stubborn soil, countless widows and orphans would not have been deprived of their natural protectors and left as they have been, desolate, but peaceful means would have been found for the settlement of all disputes in the past, as it is the hope of every philanthropist that they will be in the future.

Vastness of territory and remoteness of population bring with them some disadvantages; local prejudices are apt to arise, and these are too often unhappily fostered to the detriment of the nation. Against these prejudices Odd Fellowship has ever steadily set its face, fraternal unity being the cardinal, underlying principle, the basis upon which the Order stands. At the Annual Convocations of the Grand Lodge of the United States, representative men from every State in the Union have for many years assembled; they have learned to know and to "love one another," despite all local prejudices, they have carried to their homes a sincere regard for men from other sections of the country, which was healthful in its effects, and was only restricted in its beneficent results by the comparative paucity of the membership.

The annual session held in Nashville, in September, 1860, was remarkable in many respects, not only was it among the last of the convocations wherein men from every portion of the land met for deliberation prior to the war, but it was characterized throughout its entire proceedings by the the absence of irritating topics, or the introduction of any measures upon which the members would naturally divide according to their party affiliations or their places of abode. The Journals of the Grand Lodge also exhibit what the records of probably no other organization can show—no resolutions nor measures adopted, or even introduced, during the long, sad weary years of the war, that would not then, and do not now command the hearty, unequivocal support of the entire membership North and South. While other ties were rent asunder by the whirlwind of passion that swept over the land, the fraternal ties of our great brotherhood remained unshaken, and the Unity of Odd Fellowship was preserved amid all the conflicting elements.

The annual session of September, 1865, in the city of Baltimore, exhibited the beneficent results of the power of fraternal association. Once more the sky was blue and the winds were laden with the songs of peace. Representatives from the South and the North took their seats again in the Grand

A pl co se: be au

did

love tene in the inth natural

resolu W Penns

hold i

1876;

cont

why to facts to and Plan ever comme

WH this cor under th the

hose

ggle

soil. ural

ould

the

ome

un-

ices

car-

the

ent-

ed;

ore -

om

was.

the

rkons · to

the

on

ia-

lso

no ad he

th.

pt

n-

n-

ed

he

n-

nd

1507 Lodge, with credentials unquestioned, hand met hand in fraternal grasp and heart went out to heart in loving sympathy, and there was but one spirit that pervaded the Senate of American Odd Fellowship, and that was the living, vital spirit of Fraternity, which is but another name for Love.

The Semi-Centennial celebration of the introduction of the Order into America, brought many members together to rejoice over its peaceful triumphs, but there was no session of the Grand Lodge of the United States in connection therewith, and some portions of the country were not represented. In view of the above hastily recited facts, and of others that might be adduced, it would seem to be eminently right and proper that upon the august occasion now under consideration, that the great Brotherhood that did what it could, on the one hand to prevent war, and on the other to soften its hardships, then to welcome with unbounded joy the blessings of peace, should assemble and marshalits peaceful battallions in the city of "Brotherly Love," in attestation of fraternal unity, and its unwavering adherance to love and fidelity to our common humanity which stand among its golden tenets; and also, that the Grand Lodge of the United States should convene in the City of Philadelphia, and approve by its presence, and its participation in the ceremonies, the outpouring of thanksgiving that the occasion will naturally inspire in the hearts of a Brotherhood whose homes and whose halls are scattered over, and yet are not confined to the North American

The Committee recommend the adoption of the appended preamble and resolutions:

WHEREAS, The R. W. Grand Lodge and the R. W. Grand Encampment of Pennsylvania have invited the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States to hold its Annual Communication in the City of Philadelphia, in September,

WHEREAS, There are many reasons independent of fraternal courtesy why the invitation should be accepted, prominent among which are the facts that the year 1876 is the centennial of the United States of America. and Philadelphia the spot were the American nation was born, and where an event of so much importance in the history of the human race will be

WHEREAS, The Independent Order of Odd Fellows, whose lifetime on this continent is more than half that of the American nation, has prospered under the benign influences of American institutions, and participates largely

in the emotions which the Centennial is calculated to inspire; therefore be it

Resolved, That the invitations of the R. W. Grand Lodge and the R. W. Grand Encampment of Pennsylvania are hereby cordially accepted, and that the next Annual Communication of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States be held in the City of Philadelphia in September, 1876.

Resolved, That Wednesday, September 20th, 1876, be set apart by the Order for a general gathering of the brotherhood, and a grand public demonstration, in the city of Philaderphia in commemoration of the establishment and the perpetuation of the American nation.

tie

the

An

cise

Loc

botl

fill s

and

ever

ceed

forfe

which the S

Re

Body

been r

of the

AR

in a Lo

resides, proper

Resolved, That the R. W. Grand Corresponding and Recording Secretary be and he is hereby directed to invite the respective R. W. Grand Lodges and the R. W. Grand Encampments under the jurisdiction of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States to participate as bodies, or by delegations, in the fraternal commingling of the Order in Philadelphia.

Resolved, That the R. W. Grand Lodges and the R. W. Grand Encampments under the jurisdiction of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States be requested to invite the Subordinate Lodges and Encampments under their respective jurisdictions as bodies or delegations to participate with them in the demonstration.

. Resolved, That in the recognition and approval of the proposed celebration, Lodges and Encampments shall have sufficient warrant to make appropriations to carry out the objects of the demonstration in such a manner as they in their judgment shall deem proper.

Resolved, That in view of the adoption of the foregoing resolutions, the M. W. Grand Sire be requested when issuing the usual proclamation for the celebration of the 26th of April, to call the attention of the brotherhood to the Centennial Celebration, leaving it optional to celebrate either or both.

Resolved, That a committee of nine be appointed to make such arrangements as may be necessary to carry the above resolutions into effect, and to co-operate with the authorities of the Order in Pennsylvania in making the proposed celebration successful and creditable to the brotherhood.

The Chair announced the following as the Committee:—P. G. Sire, J. B. Nicholson; Reps. Fitzhugh, of Virginia; Leech, of Iowa; Glenn, of Georgia; Porter, of California; Wright, of Ontario; St. John, of New York; Barrows, of Mississippi; Bell, of Ohio.

#### NEW LEGISLATION.

The following amendments to the Constitution, Grand Lodge U.S. was adopted:

On motion of Rep. Lamberton, of Pennsylvania, the Lodge proceeded to consider the pending amendments to the constitution which were adopted:

Amend Article IV. of the constitution, by striking out the whole of Section 3, and inserting in lieu thereof, the following, to-wit:

Section 3. In the case of death, resignation or removal from office of the M. W. Grand Sire, or in case he should absent himself for six months or upwards, beyond the limits of the United States and the British North American possessions, or in case of his inability from physical causes, to discharge the duties of his office, the R. W. Deputy Grand Sire shall act in his place and shall have and enjoy all the powers and privileges and exercise the duties of said office until the next communication of this Grand Lodge. In case of the death, resignation, removal, absence or inability of both the M. W. Grand Sire, and the R. W. Deputy Grand Sire, all said duties and powers shall be exercised by the Junior Past Grand Sire competent to fill said office, and at the first communication thereafter, the Grand Lodge shall proceed to elect and instal a M. W. Grand Sire for the unexpired term, and to fill any vacancy that may be occasioned thereby; provided, however, that a mere temporary or transient visit beyond said limits, not exceeding the aforesaid period of time, shall not be so construed as to work a forfetture of the office.

The following resolution was adopted in relation to the limit of time at which appeals shall hereafter be received and considered at any session of the Supreme Grand Lodge.

Resolved, That, hereafter, no appeals will be considered by this Grand Body at any Session thereof, unless the papers in such an appeal shall have been placed in the hands of the Grand Secretary, on or before the first day of the Session.

Art. 14 of the By-laws was amended, so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE XIV.—No brother can be admitted to visit or deposit his Card in a Lodge or Encampment out of the State, District or Territory where he resides, unless he presents a card as furnished under the signatures of the proper officers and seal of the Lodge or Encampment of which he is a mem-

e R. W.

and that United

blic destablisheeretary

Lodges Grand ions, in

United pments ticipate

pration, propria as they

for the nood to oth.

and to

ing the

the M.

e, J. B. eorgia; rrows, ber, and signed on the margin, in his own proper handwriting, and prove himself in the A. T. P. W., and in the degree in which the Lodge is open; Provided, nevertheless, a brother may always visit, if introduced by a Grand Representative, or any elective officer of the Grand Lodge or Grand Encampment within whose jurisdiction he wishes to visit, Grand Representatives of either branch being hereby authorized to introduce visiting brothers into both Subordinate Lodges and Encampments in their several jurisdictions; but in all such cases the presiding officer of the same shall be satisfied that the brother introducing such visitor is a Grand Representative of the Jurisdiction to which said Lodge or Encampment belongs. And provided further, That the holder of a dismissal certificate regularly issued by a Lodge or Encampment may deposit the same in any other Lodge or Encampment, as the case may be, under such rules and upon such conditions as the Jurisdiction in which it is offered for deposit may prescribe; but he shall not be required to be in possession of the A. T. P. W., nor can he visit a Lodge or Encampment by virtue of such certificate.

The following were adopted:

Resolved, That if an Odd Fellow shall renounce the Order, he thereby forfeits all benefits to which by law he may be entitled, from the time of his renunciation.

Resolved, That the Committee on the State of the Order be requested to define the proper manner of granting visiting cards, whether by a formal ballot, or whether the announcement by the chair "that such card will be granted, if no objection, the brother being clear of the books," respectfully report that no ballot is necessary, but the application must be passed upon by the Lodge. (Sec. 242, Digest.) This may be done by a formal motion made and seconded, and put by the chair, or it may be done by the presiding officer stating that "the card will be granted if there be no objection." The latter is by general consent of the Lodge, and in such case the card is granted by the action of the Lodge as much as in the former. Very much of the legislation of all bodies is done by general consent.

Rep. White, of New York, from the same Committee, made the following Report, which was adopted:

To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

The Committee on the State of the Order, to whom was referred the inter-

for wi tio

To

ro

roga cessa ballo War the c

"Stat

Laws

exam

the N

Grand
Which
prescri
they sh
or the S
wear Re

the Gra

The :

The J the Gran respectfu

This G

rogatory of Rep. Rawlings, of Maryland, as follows:

"When a withdrawal card has been granted to a member, and the recipien" forgets the A. T. P. W., has the N. G. of the Lodge from which the brother withdrew, authority to again communicate the A. T. P. W. on the presentation of the card within one year from the date of its issue?"

Respectfully report that the N. G. has the authority to again communicate the word, and it is his duty so to do.

## To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

The Committee on the State of the Order, to whom were referred the interrogatories presented by Rep. Stern, of Nevada, as follows: First, Is it necessary to pass the ballot box to the Senior Warden, either before or after balloting? Second. Is it obligatory upon the Chief Patriarch and Senior Warden to wear the Robes (prescribed by this R. W. Grand Lodge) during the conferring of Degrees? respectfully report as to the first, that this whole matter is left to local legislation. This Grand Lodge decided last year that "State Grand Jurisdictions might authorize their Subordinates to enact By-Laws providing that the V. G. or other officers might assist the N. G. in the examination of the ballot, and make known the result of his examination, the N. G. alone having the prerogative of deciding whether the candidate is elected or rejected" (Sec. 127a Digost) and this rule applies equally to Encampments.

The second question assumes that there are Robes prescribed by the Grand Lodge of the United States for the Chief Patriarch and Senior Warden, which is not the case. The revised Encampment Ritual contains all the prescribed Robes, which are those of the High Priest, Guards, etc., and when they shall be worn, and it nowhere speaks of Robes for the Chief Patriarch or the Senior Warden, and as a consequence those officers are not required to wear Robes during initiation.

The following is the action had in reference to the subjects brought before the Grand Lodge by your special instructions:

## To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States

The Judiciary Committee, to whom was referred the interrogatories from the Grand Lodge of Ontario, submitted by Rep. Wright, p. 60, Daily Journal, respectfully report:

This Grand Lodge has held that the subject of dues is one peculiarly for the legislation of State Grand Bodies, and any interference therewith on the part

9

by for-

prove s open ;

Grand

nd En-

esenta-

rothers

urisdio-

atisfied of the

rovided Lodge

pment.

Juris-

not be

odge or

sted to
formal
will be
ctfully
d upon
notion
esiding

ranted he leg-

owing

inter-

of this body is objectionable, (Digest, 575), and as a corollary that the time to which an account for dues must be settled to entitle a member to receive the P. W. of the current term, is a question to be determined according to the laws of the State Jurisdiction in which it arises, and not by this Grand Lodge (Digest, 1538), subject to the general law that the dues to a Lodge accrue weekly, and only for the convenience of the Lodge are paid at stated periods, and that at any time it is the right of a brother to pay his dues. (Digest, 560.) Regulations upon the questions referred to your committee are left to the Subordinate Jurisdiction,

#### To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

Having considered the subject referred to them, respectfully offer the following: i

Resolved, That the Grand Lodge of Ontario be and is hereby requested to surrender to this R. W. Grand Lodge the Digest which was published by it; the same having been printed and bound therewith the various forms, etc., contrary to and in violation of the laws of this Grand Body, whose sole property the same is, but this without any intention of violating any of the laws of the Grand Lodge of the United States on their part.

Resolved, That the supplies surrendered under the action of the above resolution, be transferred to the Committee on Printing Supplies,

Your Representatives beg to state, that on consultation with the Committee on Printing and Supplies, after the close of the Session, it was agreed to recommend that a royalty of ten cents per volume be charged for the balance of the present edition of the Ontario Digest, to the Grand Lodge of Ontario. We trust that the arrangement will meet with the approval of this R. W. Grand Lodge, as the most favorable that could be made under the circumstances.

A very considerable number of appeals was presented and disposed of. We propose to give such reports of the Committee on these Appeals as may be of interest or importance to us in this Jurisdiction:

#### To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

In the matter of the appeal of Eastern Lodge No. 7, of Washington, D. C., from the action of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, your committee offer the following report: It appears that Joseph Mundell, a

fore, the

m

Lo

an

ent

the

of

defi

fam

wide

to th

comr

Easte

eral e

Colun

has lo

tinction

brothe

197, ar

on beha the Gra H. J. H found th of his fu ecutor. the committees of a ent relati

did not a

1513 member of Eastern Lodge No. 7, after having been under the care of the Lodge for nearly two years, and receiving weekly benefits, died. In accordance with his request he was buried by the Masonic fraternity, who took entire charge of the funeral, excluding Eastern Lodge from participation in the ceremonies incident thereto, and defraying the expenses of the burial out of their own treasury. It further appears that the laws of Eastern Lodge provide that thirty dollars be paid to the family of a deceased brother toward defraying the funeral expenses, and also that one hundred dollars, as a fureral benefit, shall be paid to the family. No expense was incurred by the family for the burial, and the Lodge declined to pay anything for the funeral expenses, but it did duly pay one hundred dollars, funeral benefit, to the widow of Bro. Mundell. An appeal was taken from the action of the Lodge to the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, for refusing to pay the thirty dollars towards funeral expenses. The Grand Lodge, upon the report of a committee to whom the matter was referred, adopted a resolution directing Eastern Lodge, No. 7, to pay to the family of J. Mundell thirty dollars, funeral expenses. From this decision of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, Eastern Lodge No. 7 appeals to this Grand Lodge. The principle has long been settled that when the By-laws of a Lodge make a clear distinction between funeral benefits and funeral expenses, the Lodge cannot be required to pay anything on account of funeral ex penses where the deceased brother was buried without expense to the family 197, and the references therein given. Your committee recommend, there-See White's Digest, sec. fore, that the appeal of Eastern Lodge No 7, of Washington, D. C., be sas-

## To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

ne time

receive

ling to

Grand

dge ac-

stated

s dues.

mittee

he fol-

sted to

by it;

s, etc.,

prop-

laws

above

nmit-

ed to lance tario.

2. W-

cum-

ed of.

may

). C.,

your

ell, a

The Committee on Appeals, in the matter of the appeal of R. D. Mowry, on behalf of Ophir Lodge, No. 171, of the Jurisdiction of California, against the Grand Lodge of that State, respectfully report, that it appears that Bro. H. J. Hartnagel of said Lodge, who was without family, died; and it was found that the Lodge would have owed his family, had heleft one, on account of his funeral benefits, a sum of money, which sum was claimed by his Executor. The matter was brought before the Grand Lodge of California, and the committee to whom it was referred reported "that the legal representatives of a deceased brother, other than his widow, orphanchildren or dependent relatives, are not entitled to his beneficiary dues." Said Grand Lodge did not agree with this report, but instead thereof adopted the following:

"It being suggested that there are dependent relatives of the deceased

brother, namely, an aged father and sisters, in destitute circumstances, the Grand Lodge holds that such dependent relatives are entitled to the sum named in the By-laws of the Lodge. A demand of an Executor, made on behalf of dependent relatives, should be recognized by the Lodge."

From this action of the Grand Lodge of California, Bro. Mowry appeals. There are two questions presented in this case which it will be well for this Grand Lodge to settle:

First—When the Lodge is responsible for funeral benefits, and there are dependent relatives of a deceased brother on whose account the same would be due, is the Lodge to deliver the funds to such relatives, or shall it pay the same to the legal representatives of the deceased?

0

t

n

re

m

ne

pri

rec

Dri

Cor

pay

tha

To

New

that

nate

2.

personal said 1

Second—Who are such dependent relatives as shall be recognized as legitimate claimants of such funds?

Your Committee do not find any case wherein the subject has been considered by this Grand Lodge, except that the petition of Sangamon Lodge, No. 6, of Illinois, reported on page 3118 of the proceedings of this Grand Lodge for the year 1859, and in that case there was no attempt made to settle the second of the above questions; and as to the first, this Lodge decided, "That as to legal representatives of a deceased brother, this Order does not recognize them as having any claim upon the beneficiary dues to a member." And this, we think, was a correct decision.

Your Committee suppose that by the term "legal representative," used by the Committee in the last named case, they meant personal representative; that is, the Executor or Administrator of the person deceased. It is a part of the functions of the personal representative of a deceased person to pay the debts of the deceased, but it is no part of the design of our Order to pay such debts; that which Odd Fellowship bestows is for the comfort of a brother and his family, and to relieve and administer to their personal and present needs. If we pay the personal representative, he must use the money as he does the other funds of the estate. He will have no right to withhold it from creditors and devote it to the family.

In the appeal now before us, the Grand Lodge of California decided that a demand by an executor, made on behalf of dependent relatives, should be recognized by the Lodge. From this decision the appeal was taken, and for this cause, if for no other, the decision should be reversed.

As to the second question, "Who are the dependent relatives of a deceased brother to be recognized as the legitimate claimants of his benefits?"

It is the policy of our Laws to assist a brother in life, and to aid and pro-

teet his family, if he has one, after his death. It, is not the object of our Organization to render aid to others besides the immediate family of the deceased brother. If he have no immediate family, watow, child or other immediate family relative, who was, before his death, dependent on him for support, then he has left no one who has a legitimate claim upon the Order. If he leaves a father, mother, brother, sister, or other indigent relative, who is a member of another family, and was not, in the life-time of the deceased, dependent upon him, such indigent relative has no lawful claim on the Lodge of the deceased, not having been a member of his family. If it be claimed that there are such dependent relatives, there should be some proof of the fact, which does not appear in the present case. On the contrary, the Committee reported to Grand Lodge of California that there were no such relatives. If, however, in any case there were such relatives, your Committee are of the opinion that, after due proof of the fact, the Lodge should pay money due on account of the deceased brother to such relatives directly, and never to the personal representative of the deceased.

There is another question which is indirectly presented in this appeal, which is this—the By-law of Ophir Lodge governing this subject has the following provision:

"If no funeral expenses are incurred by the death of a Brother, no appropriation shall be made from the funds of the Lodge," and it appears from the records that the deceased was buried by the Order of Druids. If the Order of Druids paid all of the expenses of his funeral, then, in the opinion of your Committee, under said provision of the By-law, Ophir Lodge is not bound to pay anything as funeral expenses; wherefore your Committee recommend that the appeal of Bro. Mowry be sustained.

### To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

Wm. H. Barnes, P. G. M., appeals from the action of the Grand Lodge of New York, in affirming the following decisions of Grand Master Stebbins, of that jurisdiction:

- That the N. G. of a Subordinate Lodge cannot confer the five Subordinate Degrees.
- That a Daughter of Rebekah forfeits her membership if she marries af person who is not an Odd Fellow.
- 3. That it is not imperative that the Bible should be in a Lodge room when said Lodge is in session.

nces, the the sum nade on

appeals.
for this
sere are

e would pay the

en con-Lodge, Grand to setecided, ses not

sed by

to pay
to pay
a broal and
noney
hhold

I that
ld be

eased proIn regard to the first point of appeal, the right to confer the "five Subordinate Degrees" is guaranteed to Subordinate Lodges by their charters. The Digest G. L. U. S.— 459a—defines it as "an inherent right," and no State Grand authority is competent to contravene it. The authority thus given to the Subordinate Lodge, is consequently given to its N. G., as its officer.

The law of the Grand Lodge of New York, on which the decision of Grand Master Stebbins is predicated, viz.: That the conferring of degrees "is strictly a prerogative belonging to the D. D. G. M.," being a contravention of the chartered rights of Subordinates, and the enactments of the G. L. U. S., is, of course, inoperative.

On the second point of appeal, it is defined on page 21, Deg. of Reb. C. B., how the annual P. W. is to come into the possession of a Daughter of Rebekah, who may be a widow, and when her right to have the same communicated to her ceases. Her forfeiture, by marriage to any other than an Odd Fellow to retain the rights of membership, in the opinion of your Committee virtually forfeits the membership itself.

u

gu

In submitting this opinion, your Committee are aware that this Grand Lodge has rendered some decisions which seem to be, in a measure, in conflict with the directions and instructions of the C. B., but your Committee deem said directions and instructions to be paramount and binding, and their recommendation is in accordance therewith.

As to the third matter of appeal, the C. B., page 34, says the Holy Bible is an integral part of Odd Fellowship, and it is necessary that it should be present in every Lodge while open for business.

Your Committee offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the appeal of Wm. H. Barnes, P. G. M., on the first and third points thereof be sustained, and on the second point be dismissed.

Rep. Porter, of California, made the following report, which was adopted:

#### To the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States:

The Committee on Appeals, in view of the fact that a large proportion of the appeal papers, which are sent to this Grand Lodge, are defective in form, causing to the Committee great difficulty properly to consider them, and

sometimes a necessity for the return thereof for correction, have provided a set of forms which they believe will be of service to all persons engaged in the matter of appeals, and will tend to facilitate the business of this Grand Lodge. Wherefore they ask this Grand Lodge to recommend that the several State Jurisdictions adopt said forms, with such alterations, if any, as the laws or usages of said jurisdiction may require.

or-

he

te

to

nd

ly

he of

1d

d

Persons bringing appears should bear in mind that in Form No. 1, under the head of "Specifications," there should be a full statement of the offense, with place, time, and circumstances; and if any more than one specification, this should be observed in each.

#### [No. 1.]

#### CHARGES.

under the jurisdiction	LODGE, No,I. O. O. F.  member ofLodge, No, I. O. O. F.,  of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the
a member of	
as more fully appears b	Lodge, No, with having been
	SPECIFICATIONS:
First:	
Second:	
Third:	
antimiento de la Co	<u>and</u> and the
24	[No. 2.]
3-1-2	SUMMONS.
	LODGE, No, I. O. O. F.,
SIR AND BROTHER :	You are hereby notified that on the

certified copy, under the seal of the Lodge, is herewith served on you—we preferred against you and filed in said Lodge, and were referred for trial the undersigned Committee.
You are hereby summoned to appear before said Committee, at
M. of that day, to make answer to said Charges and proceed with the trial thereof. In default of which, you will be reported to said Lodge
being guilty of contempt thereof. A long stand and long the beautiful to be a long to the
Committee.
(To be endorsed on the back of No. 2.)
LODGE, No, I. O. O. F
I hereby Certify, That on the
State of
said
the accused, a copy of said Summons, attached to a copy of the Charges and Specifications against him, certified under the seal of the Lodge.
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
Member of said Lodge.
(To be endorsed on the back of No. 2.)
SUMMONS.
_ro_
Filed thisday of
A. D. 10

Secretary of Committee.

(T	be endorsed on the back of No. 2.)
I hereby admit du fied copy, under the referred to herein, thi	service of the within Summons, also of a duly certiseal of the Lodge, of the Charges and Specifications,
· */	SUBPŒNA.
	Lodge, No, I. O. O. F.
To	18
against Brother	A. D. 18 at
By	order of the Committee,
if he southershould out of	Secretary of Communication
estiman)	SUBPŒNA.

(To be endorsed on the back of No. 3.)
, I. O. C. F
r hand in the Very Very Very Very Very Very Very Ver
I hereby certify, That on the
D. 10, I served the within Suppoens on
the
Member of said Lodge.
hereby accept service of the within Subpœna, at
day of
A. D. 18
The first of the control of the cont
the contract and a second of the second second second second second second second
[No. 4.]
REPORT OF COMMITTEE.
LODGE, No, I. O. O. F.
Your Committee, heretofore appointed to try the charges preferred
accompanying documents contain the
se evidence taken before, said Committee.
must be a second of the second
That, from all that appeared to said Committee in said case, they find
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
narge. as to the Specifications of the
Committee
Committee.

# [No. 5.]

# NOTICE OF FILING REPORT.

ToLodge, NoI. (	) O F
10	
SIR AND BROTHER:—Take notice, that the Committee, heretofce pointed to try the charges preferred against you by Brother	re ap-
have this day filed their report	
You have two weeks from the date of receiving this notice which to file your exceptions thereto.	within
Yours in F., L. and T.,	
Recording Secrete	19°1/.
(To be endorsed on the back of No. 5.)	
NOTICE OF FILING REPORT.	
The state of the s	
······································	
(To be endorsed on the back of No. 5.)	
Lodge, No, I. O. (	). F.
I hereby certify, That I served the within notice	
a copy thereof, this	····
a copy thereof, thisby delivering to and leaving with place aforesaid day ofA. D. 18, at	the
Recording Secretary	
Common terrespond to the same	
[No. 6.]	
BILL OF EXCEPTIONS	
OLÓDGE NO, I. O. O. F.	
The undersigned hereby presents the following Divine	

The undersigned hereby presents the following Bill of Exceptions to

First: Said charges and specifications are in sufficient to show the commission of the offense charged by the accused herein; in this:

#### NOTICE AND GROUNDS OF APPEAL.

To....., I. O. O. F.

Take notice that the undersigned hereby appeals from the action and judgment of this Lodge in the matter, of charges preferred against him by Brother......on the following grounds:

St

th

Fe

its

and

nob: repr

I

and.

press

them

home

soluti

mente

Secret

of the

ceedin

accepta

the me

Res

Re

First: The evidence was insufficient to sustain said charges or the report of the Committee, herein in this (here insert wherein the evidence was insufficient.)

Second: Errors committed at the trial, and by the trial committee as follows: (Here insert the error complained of.)

The following proposed amendment to the Constitution of the R. W. Grand Lodge was laid on the table:

Amend Article XII of the Constitution of the R. W. Grand Lodge, by striking out the word "third" in the first line, and insert the word "first," so that the article shall read as follows, to wit:

This Grand Lodge shall meet annually on the first Monday of September, at nine o'clock a.m., at such place as the Grand Lodge shall from time to time determine. It may also meet on its own adjournment. It may also meet specially on the call of the Grand Sire, of which the Grand Sire shall cause three months notice to be given to the Representatives of the several State, District or Territorial Grand Lodges and Grand Encampments, communicating to them the purpose for which the special meeting is called; and in no case shall any business be transacted at a special meeting unless notice thereof has been given as abyve stated.

the

ttee;

rges.

com-

\*\*\*\*\*\*

and

him

re-

nce

as as

by so

er,

80

all

al

nnd

ce

The following series of resolutions, expressive of the deep sense of gratitude felt by the members of the R. W. Grand Lodge for the fraternal and other courtesies tendered by the brethren and prominent citizens of the city of Indianapolis:

Resolved, That the thanks of this R. W. Grand Lodge be and the same are hereby tendered to the public press of the city of Indianapolis, for their promptness in procuring and publishing such full and comprehensive proceedings of this R. W. Grand Body during the present session.

Resolved, That the thanks of this R. W. Grand Lodge are eminently due to the Committee of Arrangements of the Brotherhood of Indiana, for the complete comfort and satisfaction which their action has afforded the members of this Grand Lodge.

WHEREAS, The reception accorded to the Grand Lodge of the United States on the occasion of its annual session in the city of Indianapolis by the Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment of Indiana, by our brother Odd Fellows of Indianapolis, by the public authorities of the State and city, merits our most cordial and hearty thanks: therefore.

Resolved. That the princely hospitalities and kindly greetings which have met us upon every hand during our sojourn among this intelligent and fraternal people, will be long remembered and cherished as an unmistakeable expression of their sympathy with the exalted principles of that noble Order, whose willing servants we are, and whose sovereignty we here represent.

Resolved, That to Governor Hendricks, Mayor Caven, Senator Morton and P. G. R. Schuyler Colfax, and to all whom they represent, and to the press of this city, we owe our grateful thanks, and hereby desire to assure them that the memory of their kind offices will be borne with us to our homes, to be long treasured, as among our most pleasant memories.

Resolved, That as a slight token of the good faith of the foregoing resolutions, and as a desire to leave in the city of Indianapolis some memento of our visit, the R. W. Grand Corresponding and Recording Secretary is hereby requested to forward, as soon as convenient, a full set of the bound Journals of the Grand Lodge of the U. S. including the proceedings of the present session, to the State Library of Indiana, asking acceptance of the same as an indication of the pleasurable experiences of the members of this Body at this Annual Communication.

Resolved, That copies of the foregoing resolutions, under the seal of the Grand Lodge, and attested by the Grand Secretary, be sent severally to

the Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment of Indiana, to Gov. Hendricks and Mayor Caven, and that copies of these resolutions be furnished to the papers of this city for publication.

Your Representatives cannot close this report without a word of explanation regarding the delay which has occurred in its completion. By an unfortunate miscarriage of the Journal of Proceedings for the last day of the session we were unable to proceed further until we could procure it from another source. We have felt deeply our responsibility in the circumstances; but we have lost no time in proceeding to the completion of our work just as soon as possible after the material was at our disposal.

With many thanks for the distinguished honor we have enjoyed at your hands in being elected as your Representatives to the Supreme Legislative Body of our beloved Order, this report is respectfully submitted.

JOHN BARR. GEORGE WRIGHT.

many services that the service and a service

to

W

H.
JAI
JAI
RIC
HE
JOH
WIL
JOH
GEO
WM.

# List of Past Grand Masters.

\*THOMAS REYNOLDS, M. D.... BROCKVILLE, 1856 to 1858. †CHAUNCEY YALE.....St. Catharines, 1859. S. G. DOLSON, .... WILLIAM BISSELL.....London, H. C. BINGHAM, ...... BRANTFORD, 1861. JAMES WOODYATT..... do 1862 JAMES SMITH,....London, 1868. JAMES D. TAIT, .....St. Catharines, 1865. RICHARD WIGMORE, .....London, HENRY McAFEE ...... Windson, 1866. JOHN BARR, ..... HAMILTON, 1867. THOMAS PARTRIDGE,....London, 1868. WILLIAM N. FORD, ......St. MARYS, 1869. JOHN GIBSON, .....STRATFORD, 1870. JOHN MURRAY, ......CLIFTON, 1871. GEORGE WRIGHT, M. D......TORONTO, 1872. WM. FITZSIMMONS, .....BROCKVILLE, 1873.

endricks ed to the

l of ex-

procure the cirdetion of losal.

at your

zislative

GHT.

<sup>Died 14th September, 1859.
Died 15th April, 1866.</sup> 

Special attention of Subordinate Lodges is called to the following resolutions, adopted by the Grand Lodge of the United States, at the session held in Atlanta, Ga., in Sept., 1874:

#### IMPOSTERS TO BE EXPELLED.

Resolved, That a member of the Order in good standing, evidenced by holding an unexpired Visiting Card, issued in conformity to the laws of the Order by his Lodge or Encampment, and having the A. T. P. W., being in distress, or pretending so to be, and needing money, and who having asked for and received from a Lodge or Encampment, or a member thereof, a sum of money under the assurance and promise that he will return or repay the same within a given time, or so soon as he returns home, but who shall neglect so to do after a reasonable time thereafter, without a satisfactory excuse being rendered, shall be deemed guilty of conduct unbecoming an Odd Fellow; and due notice of such facts having been officially communicated to his Lodge by the Lodge or Encampment so loaning him the money, it shall be the duty of his Lodge to notify him of such indebtedness or loan, and to demand payment thereof, and if he then refuse or neglect to pay the same, his Lodge shall prefer charges against him, try him, and if found guilty, and without sufficiently mitigating circumstances, to expel him from the Order. If there be such mitigating circumstances, then to impose such penalty as the Lodge may deem best.

Resolved, That the respective State Grand Lodges cause the foregoing resolution to be embodied in their proceedings, and the attention of the Subordinate Lodges and Encampments especially called to it.

IN MEMORIAM.

JOHN LAWRENCE, M. D.,

PAST GRAND

GRAND RIVER LODGE, No. 91.

DIED

AT PARIS, MAY 5th, 1875.

AGED 62 YEARS AND 21 DAYS.

the fol-United

401

ing, eviconforent, and nding so and reereof, a will reas he sonable ndered, Fellow; micated

of such ad if he prefer without the Orimpose

nd the ecially

#### SUBORDINATE LODGES.

LODGES.	Number.	LOCATION.	Night of Meeting,
Brock	. 9	Brockville	- 6
Cataraqui		Kingston	
Rose	. 28	A monethy-	. Tuesday.
Union			
Chatham		London.	
Eureka		Port Burwell	. Thursday.
Erie		Brantford	Thursday.
Gore		Ingersoll	Wednesday.
Samaritan		St. Marys	Tuesday.
St. Marys	90	London	Monday.
Forest City	36	Blenheim	Friday.
Rond Eau	00	Stratford	Wednesday.
Avon	40	Hamilton	Thursday.
Excelsior	41	Windsor	Wednesday.
Frontier	44	Newbury	Thursday.
Mt. Zion	45	Hamilton	Wednesday.
Unity	46	London	Wednesday.
Dominion	47	Toronto	Friday.
Canada	48	Tilsonburg	Monday.
Otter	49	Mitchell	Monday.
Piegoli	50	Toronto	Tuesday.
Bissell	51	Ulifton	Tuesday.
Covenant	52	Collingwood	Alternate Thursday.
Niagara Falls	53	Seaforth	Wednesday.
Collingwood	54	Coronto	Wednesday.
Fidelity	55	Orangeville	Thursday.
Queen City of Ontario	56	Strathroy	Wednesday.
Maple Leaf	57	Lingston	Friday.
Howard	58	Wardsville	Monday.
Kingston	59 (	)shawa	Thursday.
Wardsville	60	doderich	Thursday.
Corinthian	61 1	Barrie	Monday.
Huron	62 1	iamilton	Tuesday
Barrie	63 I	etrolia	Friday.
Victoria	64 E		Wednesday.
Friendship	65 E		Tuesday.
Florence Nightingale	66 8	tayner	Alternate Friday.
Exeter	67 E		Saturday.
North Star	68 L		Tuesday.
Hope	69 T		Monday.
EGGGGGTT	70 V		
THE TOTOLIO	71 F		Tuesday.
Castern Star.	72 B		Tuesday.
Fergus	73 P		l'uesday.
Bothwell	74 8		Monday.
Warriner	75 II		Wednesday.
t. Thomas	76 P		Wednesday.
xford	77 U		Cuesday.
	78 P	rescott	Thursday.
AND THE MENT OF THE PARTY OF TH			wednesday.

THEFT

Nip Am Bell Bear Clin Wal Cons Napa Empi Relia Ivy... Grand Milton Weste Aylm Port S Nith. Grand Minto. Peaboo Lindsa Golden Dosoro: Catarac

Crescen
Manilla
St. Clain
Waterlo
Royal O
Orion....
Laurel...
Peterbor
Lucknov
Trenton
Gananoq
Harmonn,
Naomi ...
Valley Ci
Shannon
Maitland

Sydenhan Saxon... Streetsvill Palmersto Dresden ... Stella... Sarnia Mizpah...

Mystic ....

eeting.

rsday.

	11		152
LODGES,	Numbo	LOCATION.	Night of Meeting.
Nipissing	7 7		
	18	St. Catharines Chatham	
	80	Chatham	Monday
			Tuesday.
	84	Wolleand	Tuesday
Empire	. 86		
Olive Branch			
Reliance			
Grand Pivon	. 89	Woodstock Guelph Parkhill	Monday.
Grand River			
Milton			
Milton	92	Milton	nursday.
	98	Chatham V	nursday.
Aylmer	0.1	natham	Iternate Tuesday
	05 7	ylmer Yort Stanley T	ednesday.
Nith			
Minto			
PeabodyLindsay			
Lindsay. Golden Star. Dosoronto.			
Golden Star			
Dosoronto	101 B	rampion Th	ursday
Golden Star Dosoronto. Cataract.	02 M	ill Point Th	ursday
Royal Oak 1	07 Ga	It Edward The	Prede-
Inches	1 Dot	KVIIIe Mor	iday.
Tront 11	9 1	erboro'	iday.
Lucknow 11 Trenton 11 Gananoque 11	2 Duc	Know	rsday.
Trenton	1 re	nton	ay.
narmony	Gar	anoque	day.
almeretor 122	Strac	stovelli- Wedi	leedor
tella	Drope	ion Inpre	dov
arnia 125 lispah. 126 lystie 127 128	Relle	Mond	O.V.
128	Ville	Fride	.,

LODGES.	Numpher.	LOCATION.	Night of Meeting.				
Charity	129	Sunderland	Tuesday.				
Livingston		Thorold	Tuesday				
Marion	131	Renfrew	Wednesday.				
Oakville		Oakville	Monday.				
Glencoe		Glencoe	Wednesday.				
Orient		Welland	Tuesday.				
Peaceful Dove		Cannington	Friday.				
Cobourg		Cobourg	Friday.				
St. Lawrence		Brockville	Monday.				
Ancaster		Ancaster	Monday.				
Garnet		Mt. Forest	Tuesday.				
Leamington		Leamington	Thursday.				
Capitol		Ottawa	Friday.				
Concord		Kingsville	Friday.				
Bay of Quinte		Picton	Wednesday.				
Ridgetown		Ridgetown	Wednesday.				
Riverside		Iroquois	Friday.				
Vivian		Arnprior	Filday.				
Model			Monday.				
Aurora	148	Aurora					
Western Star			Tuesday.				
Bertie		Brussels	Thursday.				
		Ridgeway	Monday.	., "			
Sycamore		Arkona	Tuesday.	11			
Hayden		Norwich	Friday.				
Wildey		Granton	Wednesday.				
Alpha		Almonte	Monday.				
Brougham		Brougham	Thursday.				
yramid		New Market	Tuesday.				
hamesville		Thamesville	Thursday.				
Progress		Guelph	Friday.				
Oak Leaf		Hamilton	Tuesday.				
istowell		Listowell	Tuesday.				
simcoe		Simcoe	Thursday.				
cookstown		Cookstown	Tuesday.				
Priental		Cornwall	Wednesday.				
Romeo		Stratford	Tuesday.				
Beethoven		Brooklin	Wednesday.				
swego		Canboro	Thursday.				
Hillsburg		Hillsburg	Friday.				
Sutton		Sutton	Friday.				
Stephen	169	Durham	Monday.				
Denovo	170	Pt. Elgin	No return.				

APPENDIX TO JOURNAL OF 1875.

-				-							LINE DE				-
LODGE.	Number	Initiated	Admitted by Card	1:	Deceased	withdrawn by Card		Expelled	Membership Per Last Report	Present Membership	No. Degrees Conferred	Rejected	Total No. of Weeks Sickness	No. of Brothers Relieved	Widowed Families Relieved
Brock	9	19	1	100			17	-	150	150	-	-		-	-
Cataraqui	10	3	11				11	1	156			3	20	9	20
Union	16	34				3 8			229						
Rose	28	9			1	1 .			San San San		48	4	166	36	10
Chatham,	29	8				2 9	12		165	17			*****		
Eureka	30	19							269	162	48		47	15	6
Erie	38	4	13.5	1 -	1	1.	111		59	274	98		295	45	
Gore	34	15	·····i	2					104	110	2	1	34	8	8
Samaritan	35	15			2			-	189		48		25 6-7		2
St. Marys	36	20			1	1				172	40	4	75	21	
Forest City	38	27	4	2					108 290	127	64	2	22	13	
Rond Eau	40	4	-	-		1			81	299	102	5	186	40	6
Avon	41	28	1	1	1					75	29	5	5	3	2
Excelsior	44	19	1	4					211	222	74	5	156 1-6	28	2
Frontier	45	21	2		2					203	80	2	234	29	8
Mt. Zion	46	7	4		1 -	1			161	164	74	1	26	9	12
Unity	47	31	ï	1	"1			v	27	27	13	,	1	1	
Dominion	48	35	2	6	1		9		239	241	198	8	134	47	
Canada	49	44	8	2	3			1	171	203	142	2	91	21	. 3
Otter	50	19	1	4	1				229	242	126	2	119	23	7
Bisseli	51	15	2	1	100		14	1	87	93	60	2	57	23	- 5
Covenant	52	30	2		2				114	114	79	6	42	18	
Niagara Falls	. 53	19	1		1		8	1	253	253	98	3	106	22	4
Collingwood	54	13	3	1		4	1		106	113	46	4	29	11	1
Fidelity	55	21	3	. 1				1	55	. 70	5.6		7	2	4
Queen City	56	35	0	3	1	3	7	1	98	111	112	2	39	. 8	1
Maple Leaf	57	4	1	4	1	7			203	233	117		95	9	6
Howard	58	20	1	1		2	22		66	51	25	3	23	4	2
Kingston	59	16		1		4	2	.,	150	165	42	4	64 1-2	21	
Wardsville	60	4	1	1		17	17		120	103	65	6	16	5	1
Corinthian	61	37	-		2	2	3		43	43	13		28	8	2
Huron	62	21	···i	3	1	4	10		117	138	164	4	111 2-7	35	3
Barrie	63	13				4	16		101	105	126	4	26	9	
Victoria	64	22	1 2	20		11				23	56	2			
Friendship	65	8	1	2	2	. 9			98	111	113		17	7	1
Flor Nightingale	66	. 9	1	5	····i	9	2		121	121	87	2	14	7	4
Exeter	67	13		9	1	8	6	1	103	101	48	2	34	8	1
North Star						5	1		40	47	32	1	9	7	
Hope	68	11	2	- 3			4		24	36	22		13	4	
110pe	09	15					3		26	38	21	1	24	8.	
						-			-						_
	341314	100	200	1000		(70,000)	F105 (45)	1	VACOUS !	THE SALES OF P.	BIORIES O	3000	PROPERTY OF STREET	10000	

Bro Cai Un Ros Chi Evi Gon San St. For Ros Avo

Mt... Unit of the control of the control of the service of the control of the con

Widowed Families Relieved

20

LODGE.		Paid for the Relief of Bros	ed Families	Paid for Charity	Paid for Burying the Dead	Per Centage of Relief	Current Expenses	Per Centage of Expenses	Total Expenditure
Brock	. 9	\$ 59 5	\$300 00	\$ 25 00	0 \$ 15 00	52	\$ 488 04	64	A 007 A
Cataraqui Union	. 10	500 0	::::::::				59 10		\$ 887 65 59 10
Rose	. 28	592 0	170 00	14 78	145 00	40	1939 47		2861 2
Chatham	29	131 00	75 00	54 00					
Eureka	. 30	811 60			30 00 80 00	22	363 40	27	653 4
Erie	. 33	87 00		5 00		62 40	486 13	19	1715 79
Gore	. 34	90 50	120 00			17	85 00	32	172 0
Samaritan	. 35	220 00				33	251 93 551 45	29	496 38
St. Marys	. 36	63 00		10 00		8	210 15	24	1004 8
Forest City	. 38	638 86		42 00	75 00	39	294 30	12	283 13 1834 36
Rond Eau	40	12 00	24 00			8	273 09	58	325 09
Avon Excelsior	41	481 45 815 00	30 00	20 00	40 00	.22	324 70	13	906 15
Frontier	45	80 00	126 66 220 00	117 00	208 50	75	794 11	52	1944 27
Mt. Zion	46	8 00	********	117 00	60 00	88	1001 64	80	1478 64
Unity	47	421 00		98 60	50 00	23	66 92	49	69 92
Dominion	48	279 50	42 00		45 00	17	1443 60 264 00	58	2067 20
Canada	49	332 50	82 58	81 23	180 00	32	652 44	12	630 50
Otter	50	236 50	67 50	10 00	80 00	48	269 79	34	1280 75 613 79
Bissell	51	122 25	********			17	423 42	60	545 72
Covenant Niagara Falls	52	223 00	52 00	64 90	80 00	20	716 04	35	1136 94
Collingwood	53 54	58 00 21 00	87 50	7 50	45 00	26	45 00	6	450 44
Fidelity	55	117 00	90 00 30 00		15 00	27	203 01	43	829 01
Queen City	56	186 00	60 00	147 68	32 00 47 00	11 29	307 03	19	586 03
Maple Leaf	57	36 00	16 00	141 00	47 00	10	704 38 262 58	46	1145 07
Howard	58	174 25		18 00	15 00	15	262 58 443 68	52	314 58
Kingston	59	87 50	15 00	10 00	84 75	8	657 24	88 59	650 93 754 49
Wardsville	60	65 50	80 00			44	21 81	10	117 31
Corinthian	61	331 50	45 00	5 00	75 00	28	889 29	24	845 79
Iuron Barrie	62	70 00		10 00			395 07	86	475 07
ictoria	68	59 50	22 50	94.00			152 25	51	152 25
riendship	65	42 00	22 00	34 30 15 00	78 85		212 03	25	407 18
lor Nightingale	66	104 50	80 00	10 00	75 00		324 40	54	382 40
xeter	67	29 75					337 85 166 45	47	547 35
orth Star	68	17 00						45 75	211 20 188 50
lope	69	54 50			15 00	19		23	152 40

	Number	Initiated	Admitted by	Keinstated.	Deceased	Withdrawn	Suspended.	Expelled	Membership	Present Me	No. Degrees	Rejected	Total No. o	No. of Bro	Widow'd Families	
LODGE.			by Card	199		n by Card			p Per Last Report	Membership	s Conferred		of Weeks Sickness	of Brothers Relieved	ramilies Rellieved	
Lucan	.70	10	- 2	÷	-	-	-	<u>-</u>			-	-		-	d	
The Toronto		29	4		3	11	90	1	55	55	35		9	4		
Eastern Star		24	7		1		32		127	116	41		38	7		
Fergus		18	, 2			8			109	131	163		69	8	2	
Bothwell		6		1		13			69	71	66		23 4-7	9		
Warriner	75	7				10			60	56	21		9	3	2	
St. Thomas		37	4			6			95	89	49		20 1-4	7		
Oxford	77	25	1000			5	11		122	147	133		84	14		
Durham	78	10	1				11	1	92	105	39	100	33	19		
Nipissing	79	15	1			3			63	67	54		19	3		
Amity		30	200109				4	1	63	75	48		32	5	2	
Belleville				,	1	1	2		75	101	49	4	7	1	2	
Beaver		16	4			6	3		101	112	100	3	26.3-7			
Clinton	82	6	1						34	41	27			1		
Walkerton		13							47	60	60		2	2		
Constellation		9				4	10		49	44	30		33	7		
		8				4	6		34	32	28		22	3		
Napanee		10		1		3	12		66	63	34	2	36	5	2	
Empire		34	1			3			105	131	26	5	50	14	·	
Olive Branch		25	1	3	1	5	6		85	102	87	1				
Reliance	89	12	2			13			100	102	54	8	25	7	2	
Ivy	90	6	3	2		5	8	2	66	62	24		27	10		
Grand River	91	19	1		1	2	2	1	79	93	96	1	36	10		
Milton	92	10				4	9		56	53	45		6	1		
Western City	93	11		1	1	2	15		83	77	33	3	55	17	1	
Aylmer	94	15	2	2	1	3	17		77	75	27		77	8		
Port Stanley	95	10			1	1			32	40	35	1	6	5	2	
Nith	96	11				1	1	1	36	44	34	2	17	4		
Grand Union	97	24	,.			4			58	78	102		11	3		
Minto	98	11		1		3	2		40	47	19	3	13	1		
Peabody	99	7				7	8	1	41	32	7		1	1		
Lindsay	100	10	2			4	14		59	54	54	1	6	4		
Golden Star	101	22	2		2	2	12		87	105	103	2	29	11		
Dosoronto		3		2		1			38	42	16		3	2	2	
Cataract	103	12	1			3	2		38	46	29	1	18	8		
Crescent	104	41	4			2	3		85	125	73	5	18	11		
Manilla	105	4				5	2		48	45	29		33	4		
	106	16	2	1		2	2		59	74	75	4	30 1-2	6		
Waterloo	107	21				3	-		47	64	40	1	8	5		
Royal Oak	108	7	2		1	9	5		47	41	28	i	7	.2		
	-			-		-	-	-								

Bot Wa St. Dun Nip Amman Bel Bea Clim Wa Con Nap Emman Qliv Relii Wes Aylı Port Gra Mint Gra Mint Gra Mint Mint Peak

Luc The Eas

Lind Gold Doso Cata Cresc Mani St. C Wate Roya

LODGE:	Number	Paid for the Relief of Bros	Paid for Relief of Widowed Families	Paid for Charity	Paid for Burying the Dead	Per Centage of Relief	Current Expenses	Per Centage of Expenses	Total Expenditure
Lucan	. 70	\$ 27 00	\$	\$ 22 25	\$	12	\$ 65 00	-	
The Toronto	. 71	123 40		5 00			\$ 65 00 697 38		\$ 14 25
Eastern Star	. 72	227 00	30 00	37 00		34	291 26	57	930 78
Fergus	. 73	00 00		122,50		32	266 11	27 36	650 26
Bothwell	. 74	18 00		20 00		22	113 72	39	496 61
Warriner	. 75	60 79		25 00		18	111 81	17	189 22
St. Thomas	. 76	208 00		50 00	15 00	22	408 40	33	141 81 691 40
Oxford	. 77	110 00		**********		16	357 31	52	691 40 467 31
Durham	. 78	45 00				8	242 62	47	
Nipissing	79	87 00		5 00		21	291 28	53	
Amity	80	21 00	22 50	10 00		, 9	514 31	98	408 28 567 81
Belleville	81	76 25		20 00	20 00	/11	712 05	67	828 30
Beaver	82				10 00	5	224 58	109	284 58
Clinton Walkerton	83	6 00		11 00		3	178 83	31	201 83
Constellation		79 00				27	253 96	88	332 96
Napanee	85	61 00		5 00		2	177 57	58	243 57
Empire	86	106 75	22 50	15 00	12 50	39	157 85	39	314 60
Olive Branch	87	151 50				17	457 35	52	608 85
Reliance	88			42 13	30 00	8	354 78	39	417 91
Ivy	89 90	79 80	30 00	75 20	20 00	28	284 87	32	629 76
Grand River	91	77 00	********	8 00	16 00	21	320 39	66	421 39
Milton	92	64 00			30 00	11	1067 44	125	1161 44
Western City	93	18 00 107 00			20 00	5	235 09	33	272 09
Aylmer	94	107 00 82 50	55 00	15 00	30 00	35	231 60	39	476 10
Port Stanley	95	16 00			30 00	24	181 00	39	293 50
Nith	96	51 00	22 50	10 00	30 00	22	174 82	50	818 82
Grand Union	97	30 00			20 00	18	172 19	44	243 19
Minto	98	64 00		37 40		8	363 81	44	431 21
Peabody	99	3 00		5 00	15 00	24	124 27	36	214 27
Lindsay	100	38 00		*******		2		100	212 95
Golden Star	101	85 00	17 50			9	292 09	71	330 09
Dosoronto	102	7 20	17 50 20 00	5 00	60 00	18	328 67	36	491 17
	103	46 00	20 00	0 00		12	151 66	58	183 96
Crescent	104	66 00		20 00	25 00	12 10	232 69	64	278 69
Manilla	105	50 62		5 00	123020000000000000000000000000000000000	12	414 11 105 85	42	590 11
St. Clair	106	91 00		0 00		11		29	160 83
Waterloo	107	26 00		14 54		7	339 56 203 70	39	430 56
	108	19 00			50 00	24		34	266 78 481 73

Widow'd Families Reliieved

LODGE.	Number	Initiated	Admitted by Card	Reinstated	Deceased	Withdrawn by Card	Suspended	Expelled	Membership per Last Report	Present Membership	No. Degrees Conferred	rejected	Total No. of Weeks' Sickness		No. of Brothers Relieved	Widowed Families Relieved.
Orion	109	10	1		1	4	6	-	-	57	36					-
Laurel	110	35			•	4	6		51	78					5 .	
Peterboro	111	10				3			64	71	51				4 .	•••••
Lucknow	112	9	1	8		2			37	44						•••••
Trenton	113	13			1	e 3	11		28	21			.0	1	0	•••••
Gananoque	114	12				3		1	29	37	26					•••••
Harmony	115	16	2			3			20	35	51		6			
Naomi	116	14	1			8			37	44	60				1	•••••
Vailey City	117	25	1		1	1	3	••••	47	68	84				7	••••
Shannonville	118	NO	RE	TU	RN					00	0.4	1 "	04	11		****
Mattland	119	10				2	2		41	47	48	1	13 1-2	::		
SydenhamValley		14	1			1	1		24	37	39		131-2	1		••••
Saxon	121	6				2	1		31	34	40	1	9	1		••••
Streetsville	122	17			000	3			32	46	48		11 1-2			••••
	123	12	2			2	3	1	31	39	60	1	27			••••
	124	18	1			3	1		51	66	60	3	5	10		••••
	125	10	1			7			18	22	42	1	1	1		••••
	126	16	8			1			36	59	87	3	1	1		
	127	17	6			5			27	45	55	2				••••
	128	18	1			1		1	18	35	62	1		ñ		••••
	129	12				1			23	34	30					
	130	60	1						53	114	157	4	40	8		•••
	131	7	1			5	1		: 20	22	21		6	1		
	132	14			1	1	- 1		34	46	62	1	8	5		
	133	10	1			1	1		25	34	₹ 35		0	0		
	134	37	1			1	i		37	74	124	8				
	135	19	2			7	1		29	42	97	8	1	1		•••
	136	13				1			27	39	44	4	8	3	•••	
	137	17	1			1.	i		27	44	74	1	5	1	***	
	138	10					!		14	24	33	4				
	139	11	2			5	[	1	18	25	66		4	1		•••
	140	14							19	33	28	1	6	9	•••	
	141	31	2				1	1	11	42	41		U	1	***	•••
	142	12							15	27	50			1	••••	
	143	18							16	34	72	10			••••	
	144	25	1						17	43	46 .		5	3	••••	•
	145	41	7			8 .				40	104	1		0	•••	
	146	16	8							24	56	il.			""	
	47	19	11		100	2				28	32	1				**

Ori

Chair Livil Marion Color Cobo St. Anca Garr Lean Capit Conc Bay G Ridge Rive Vivia Mode

LODGE.	Number.	Paid for the Relief of Bros	Paid for Relief of Widowed Families	Paid for Charity	Paid for Burying the Dead.	Percentage of Relief	Current Expenses	Percentage of Expenses	Total Expenditure.
Laurel	109 110 111 112	\$ 17 00 19 00		10 00		2 2	307 9 310 6	3 81 4 43 4 68	311 320
Trenton	113 114				24 00	9	178 2 197 8 287 0		194 221 287
Naomi Valley City	115 116 117	21 00 30 00 84 00		5 00		4 7 16	114 5 193 9 866 0	8 18 2 44	140 223 712
Sydenham Vall'y	119	26 00		35 00		 5 12	264 3 86 7	9 55	320
	121 122	29 00 23 00 47 00		5 00		10 6	67 0 229 4	2 25 7 52	121 1 209 8 257 4
Dresden	24 25	7 50		10 00 2 00		11 3 2	360 7: 292 7: 199 6:	53	407 7 310 7 204 6
Mispah.,	26 . 27 . 28 .		:				670 66 464 19 243 25	63	670 6 464 1 243 2
Livingston 1 Marion 1	29 30 31				15 00	1 10 7	667 86	54	5 0 791 8
Oakville	32 33 .	23 00			40 00	11	242 36 378 65 283 18	69	260 3 441 6 283 1
Cobourg 1	35 36	3 00 . 20 00 .				1 5	448 34 274 08	88 75	323 5 456 3 294 0
St. Lawrence 1 Ancaster 1 Garnet 1	38					2	274 17 191 81 220 04	70 83 108	281 6 191 3
Leamington 1 Capitol	40	14 40 .				6	248 95 321 42	104 68	282 04 263 85 325 52
Ridgetown 1	13	10 00				2	310 84 478 36 467 78	87 55 106	310 84 868 37 477.78
Riverside14 Vivian14 Model14	16					3	319 86 219 84 495 99	50 75 93	339 86 219 84 495 99

Widowed Families Relieved..

LODGE.	Number	Initiated	Admitted by Card	Reinstated	Deceased	Withdrawn by Card	Suspended	Expelled	Membership per Last Report	Present Membership	No. Degrees Conferred	Rejected	Total No. of Weeks' Sickness	No. of Brothers Relieved	
Aurora	148					2				35	98	1	6	-	-
Western Star	149		6							29		2	0	1	
Bertie	150					1		l		44		4	7		
Sycamore	151	23	10			1				82		3		1	
Hayden	152	20								1 25		4			
	153	11	10					1	1	25		1			
Alpha	154	20	6				1		1	25					
Brougham	155	9	6							15					
Pyramid	156	38	8			2				41		2			
Thamesville	157	11	9			1				19		6			
Progress	158	21	17			000				38		1			
Oak Leaf	159	31	12									3			
Listowel		19	8							43		1	2	1	
Simcoe	161	21	5							27		1			
Cookstown	162	24	6			8				26		2			
Oriental	163	11	7			0				22					
Romeo	164	18	15							18		1			
Beethoven	165	6	6							88	14	1			
Oswego	166	3	7							12		1			
Hillsburg		2	7							10		1			
Sutton	168	11	5							9					
Stephen	169	3	7							16	12				
	108									10	15				
		2369	351	85	52	448	617	23	8518	10183	7633	270	3566	898	164

Auror Weste Bertie Sycam Hayde Wilde Alpha Brough Pyram Thame Progre Oak L Listow Simcoe Cookst Orienta Romeo Beetho Oswego Hillsbu Sutton.

Stepher

Widowed Families Relieved.

1 ....

LODGE,	Number.	Paid for the Relief of Bros	Paid for Relief of Widowed Families	Paid for Charity	Paid for Burying the Dead.	Percentage of Relief	Current Expenses	Percentage of Expenses	Total Expenditure
Brougham. Pyramid Thamesville Progress Oak Leaf Listowel Simeoe. Cookstown Oriental Romeo Beethoven	150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168	24 50		5 00	15 00	2 6	\$ 605 06 410 38 410 75 571 79 108 94 158 00 33 32 202 80 356 09 85 18 167 20 113 63 71 10 248 26 13 40 13 40 14 40 15 80 16 92 99 113 63 71 10 248 26 113 04	89 67 123 35 54 9 73 69 68	410 39 450 25 571 79 188 94

LODGE.	Number.	Per Capita Tax		Receipts During Term	a		General Fund		Widows and Orphans' Fund			Total of all Funds			Date of Institution	
Brock	9	\$ 74	75	\$ 768	65	\$	1133	90	\$ I400	00	4	2583	00	Mar.	5 10	
Cataraqui	10	8	50	136	00		76		Ψ 2200		Φ		90	Mai.	0,10	940
Union	16	124	00	2461	30		13802		8478	18		22280		Mar.	16	AR
Rose	28	4	25	186	79		70	00	4	36		74	36	mai.	10,	20
Chatham	29	82	00	1317	09		1738	80	1380	29		3119		Jan.	13.	54
Eureka	30	135	50	2215	92	1	4241	32	2645	98		6887	80	Feb.	2.	"
Erie	33	26	00	265	92		951	62	616	27		1567		Oct.		
Gore	34	54	00	1265	10 4		2996		1474	25	4	4470	48	Dec.	25,	**
Samaritan St. Marys	85	87	75	1350			2309		1481	62	04	3791		Jan.		
Forest City	36	61	00	871	85		6980		2274	20	-			Nov.		
Rond Eau	40	147	25	2473	65	10	6659		3098		16	9758		Feb.	9,	57
Avon	41	39	25 75	467 2390	60 56	1	353		148	93		502				
Excelsior	44	98	50	1518	15		6457		1591	00		8048		Jan.	9,	
Frontier	45	81	75	1240	42		2309 5343		1160	06		3469	10	- "	9,	
Mt. Zion	46	14	75	135	37		227	15	138	10		5481	95		27,	
Unity	47	122	25	2462	07		3067	95	1425	67		383	25		18,	
Dominion	48	97	25	2122	29		3940		1360	00		5300		Apr.		
Canada	49	120	25	1945	60		2778	20	694	53		8472		Sep.		
Otter	50	46	75	791	68	10	1786	78	268	27				War.		
Bissell	51	55	50	695	071	1	1379	85	823	97		1703		et.		
Covenant	52	126	00	2013	17	10	8187	52	1293	25		4430				
Niagara Falls	53	56	75	720	46		949	26	556	23				Apr.		
Collingwood	54	- 82	75	462	57		578	06	75	18		658		Oct.		"
Fidelity	55	55	25	1549	30		1484	96	410	47		1895		Mar.	8.	70
Queen City	56	112	00	1478	02		1994	78	725	28			01			"
Maple Leaf Howard	57	26	00	500	15	1	59	65	284	40			05		24,	**
Kingston	58	79	75		49	188	2173	16	856	41		3029	57			**
Wardsville	59 60	54	50	1100	18		1493	85	376	93		1870	78	Apr.		"
Corinthian	61	21 64	75 50	217 1601	14	1	445	33	75	36		520	69			"
Huron	62	53	00	1001	91		977	98	763	52				May		"
Barrie	63	10	75	296	00		1058	19 20	543	40		1601	59		,	"
Victoria	64	58	50	845	50		849	81	22 253	75 90		1102	95			"
Friendship	65	59	25	626	45		1541	40	441	41		1103 1982	71 81	Aug.		
Flor Nightingale	66	.48	75	718	50		902	88	473	00		1376	88		25.	
Exeter	67	21	75	369	18	100	337	56	169	68		507	24	"	27	"
North Star	68	15	50	226	50		64		89	11		103	84	Mar.		
Hope	69	18	75	356		18	298		117			416			33.	

LITTE EE FOR WEST OF THE STATE OF THE STATE

LODGE.	Number	Per Capita Tax	Receipts During Term	General Fund	Widows and Orphans' Fund	Total of all Funds	Date of Institution
Lucan	. 71 72 78 74 75	\$ 27 00 54 00 62 50 35 75 29 25 44 00 71 25 53 25	\$ 412 97 1022 94 1065 81 718 40 293 49 645 74 1223 08 677 08	\$ 815 23 621 22 2205 98 643 56 171 19 1090 22 1057 83 1278 79	295 81 472 25 481 30 117 84 332 66 396 14	916 53 2678 23 1124 86 289 03 1422 88 1453 47	Mar.30, '71 May 8, " " 1I, " " 31, " June23, " " 27, " July14, "
Durham	78 79 80 81 82 83	32 50 35 50 47 25 52 75 19 75 29 00 24 25	514 57 544 60 552 50 1061 11 206 01 458 86 285 50	340 70 217 24 1131 54 374 95 800 00 387 49 305 56	235 14 313 97 119 69 250 90 372 78 71 69 172 54 120 61	336 93 1382 44 747 73	" 27, " Aug.18, " Oct. 12, " " 12, " Dec.13, " Jan.12, '72 " 16, " " 17, "
Constellation Napanee Empire Olive Branch Reliance Ivy Grand River	. 86 . 87 . 88 . 89 . 90 . 91	16 00 33 75 61 25 48 00 50 50 31 75 46 50	305 47 396 94 881 20 894 08 878 12 484 46 853 13	33 76 602 04 1200 40 931 51 1277 74 79 84 424 47	85 94 67 89 271 69 251 70 254 01 184 29 313 36	119 70 669 93 1 1472 09 1 1183 21 1531 75 264 13	" 22, " Feb. 8, " Mar.13, " " 14, " " 15, " Apr.24, " May31, "
Milton Western City Aylmer Port Stanley Nith Grand Union Minto	92 93 94 95 96 97 98	27 25 40 75 38 00 19 00 20 00 36 75 22 00	709 26 583 86 453 96 349 62 383 75 810 03 346 25	380 84 386 63 152 54 451 13 276 67 470 11 421 56	147 21 134 33 129 32 75 19 132 15 155 26 100 10	522 05 J 520 96 281 86 526 32 J 408 84	unell, " " 13, " " 14, " " 19, " " 10, " " 30, " " 30, " " 30, "
	99 100 101 102 103 104 105	17 75 29 00 51 75 21 25 23 25 56 00 22 75	208 38 410 30 900 61 259 04 362 40 974 57 359 85	298 40 1007 49 472 04 474 46 385 00 667 26 387 16	96 21 161 98 322 09 55 37 67 00 396 13 127 91	1169 47 794 13 0 529 83 N 452 00 D 1063 39 J	ep. 11, " " 24, " " ct. 10, " [ov.15, " lec. 5, " an.31, '73 eb.26, "
Waterloo	106 107 108	84 50 80 00 20 25	855 75 598 40 286 72	763 90 662 29 3 55	172 90 118 64 38 61	936 80	" 27, " lar.10, " " 18, "

1846

, '54 , " , " , '56 , " , '57

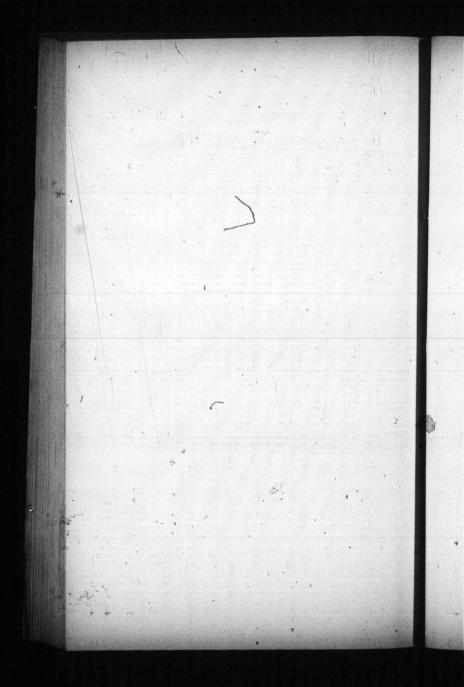
LODGE.	Number	Per Capita Tax	Receipts During	General Fund.	Widows and O	Total of all Funds	Date of Institution
notice.			g Term		Orphans' Fund	nds	ution
Orion	. 109	\$ 29 00	\$ 430 05	\$ 160 63	\$ 146 90	\$ 307 53	Mar. 20, '73
Laurel		36 00	715 90	819 10	111 77		May 5, "
Peterboro	. 111	34 50	1 454 45	728 43	124 20	852 63	" 18, "
Lucknow		21 25	316 68	252 15	99 97	352 12	" 9, "
Trenton		12 00	270 50	81 99	14 00		Junell, "
Gananoque	. 114	18 25	229 50	1 00	31 00	32 00	" 16. "
Harmony	. 115	16 50	645 59	689 87	166 00	805 87	" 26, "
Naomi		21 50	442 13	159 14	67 83		July 1. "
Valley City	. 117	32 25	801 65	702 85	151 31	854 16	" 10. "
Shannonville							" 31, "
Maitland	119	22 50	532 89	137 68	102 47	240 15	Aug. 4, "
SydenhamVall'y		16 25	282 51	97 59	37 81		Sep. 5, "
Saxon	121	17 00	272 27	82 40	47 92	130 32	" 17, "
Streetsville	122	21 75	442 00	256 58	91 70		Nov.28, "
Palmerston	123	19 50	425 50	343 75	58 90		Jan. 1, 74
Dręsden	124	82 50	551 38	305 96	86 59	392 55	" 8, "
Stella	125	9 50	235 10	60 81	55 30	116 11	. " 23, "
Sarnia	126	27 00	619 05	736 36	79 30	815 66	" 26, "
Mizpah	127	19 25	734 00	1080 20	. 31 80		Feb. 6, "
Mystic		15 25	391 60	116 32	82 50	148 82	" 19, "
Charity		15 751	332 65	40 15	38 73		Mar. 3, "
Livingston	130	49 00	1219 68	621 33	88 86	710 19	" 3, "
Marion	131	10075	279 11	300 00	39 08	339 08	" 5, "
Oakville	132	22 25	542 21	40 21	89 83	130 04	٠, ٠,
	133	16 75	293 80	32 42	22 20	54 62	" 11, "
Orient	134	32 50	1192 63	571 55	47 58	619 13	" 25, "
Peaceful Dove	135	19 75	509 25	60 81	55 30	116 11	49,
	136	17 25	366 25	80 00	00 00	80 00	" 27, "
St. Lawrence	137	19 75	390 58	111 68	27 82		Apr.10, "
Ancaster		ell 50	230 75	47 39	49 07	96 46	
	139	11 25	204 00	39 66	7 20	46 86	
Leamington	140	15 25	239 62	50 00	19 29		20,
Capitol	141	17 00	473 12	115 91	16 32	132 23	1ay 7, "
	142	13 00	359 32	23 44	38 87	62 31	" 13, " " 25, "
Bay of Quinte	143	14 25	875 81 .		00 01		
Ridgetown	144	19 00	438 47	38 94	33 44	72 38	une 5, "
	145	17 50	635 00	158 52	00 44		11,
	146	11 25	294 85	171 70	21 98		
Model	147	12 00	533 19	48 70	32 90	193 68	-107 (
				- 30 10		- 01 00 J	uly 27, "

LODO

Aut a a ... Wee'ern is Bertie ... Sycamore Hayden ... Wildey ... Alpha ... Broughan Pyramid Thamesvi Progress . Oak Leaf ... Listowell ... Simcoe ... Cookstow Oriental ... Romeo ... Beeth ... ge oswego ... Hillsburg Sutton ... Stephen ... Stephen ...

Grand

LODGE.	Number	Per Capita Tax		,	Receipts During Term	•	General Fund		Widows and Orphans' Fund	Total of all Funds		Date of their moon	
Aur. a	148	14	25		702	88	24	47	28 77	53	24	Sep. 1	7. 17
Western Star	149	13	25	1000	458	80	22	51			51		9. "
Bertie	150	. 18	75		611	60	330	53					9. "
	151	12	25		463	38	93	95	13 14	107	09		4. "
	152	9	75	in the	311	39	190	77	11 67	202	44		6, "
Wildey	153	8	75	100	289	25	97	70	9 55	107	25		6, "
	154	6	25		372	00	752	00		752	00		1 '7
Brougham		8	75		279	25	76	45	7 85	84	30		9 11
Pyramid	156	10	25		510	30	438	96	14 31	458	27	Feb. 1	
Thamesville	157	4	75		125	00	48	02	3 40	46		Mar.	4 4
Progres s	158	9	50		565	90	383	26	13 45	396	71		5, "
0ak Leaf	159	10	75		460	00	226	00	23 71	249	71		1. "
	160	6	50		310	94	188	37	2 94	191	31	" 1	1. "
	161	6	50		343	37			7 67	272	27	"1	3. "
	162	5	50		358	00	109	74		109	74	" 2	6. "
Oriental	163	4	50		165	00			1	165	00	Apr. 1	5, "
Romeo	164	8	25		274	90	ø 191	92		196	30	- "	44
	165	3	00		154	85	154			154	00	June1	6, "
0swego	166	2	50		85	00	79	80	9 60		40		7, "
	167	2	25	0.534	12	50						" 1	8, "
Sutton	168	4	00	100	92	00	70	00		70	00	" 2	5, "
Stephen	169	2	50		124	00	347	60	2 40	350	00	" 2	3, "
Grand Total		\$4849	75	\$89	999	50	\$124166	56	\$49736 78	\$173903	34		



# INDEX

# INDEX:

	Α.	
Accounts,	Α.	PAGE.
(See reports of Committee of	on Finance.)	
Auditors,		
Report of		1855
Address,		
Of Welcome to the M. W ordered to be spread upo	Grand Sire, M. J. Duron the Journal	rham, at Whitby,
Assets	and the same	
Of Grand Lodge		1351
Amendments to Constitution,		
Proposed and referred to Cor	mmittee on Legislation.	1377
	В.	
Balance Sheet		1354
Badenach, Wm.,		
Auditor		1355
Rlain, Hu. Rep.,		
Question submitted by, to be	e referred to G. L. U. S	1439
	<b>c.</b>	
Communication,		
Of J. B. Mattice, of Exeter I	Lodge, No. 67, referred	to Committee on
State of this Order		1404
Communication,		
From J. K. O'Connor, photog	rapher	1871

From W. H. Barnes, Heart and Hand, requesting to be appointed official organ of this Grand Lodge
Communication.
From Chas. Stevens, D. D. G. M., of the Canadian Order of Odd Fellows, in regard to changing the Lodge at Dunnville into a Lodge of this Order. Referred to Committee on Legislation
Circular.
Calling special Session of Grand Lodge May 24th, 1875
Campbell, Ct. T.,
Appointed reporter of proceedings for the press
Colfax, Hon. Schuyler, P. G. Rep. to G. L. U. S.,
Introduced and appropriately received
Committees,
Appointment of
Committee on Credentials,
Report by, (Special Session)
Report by, Regular Session
Supplementary reports by
Committee on Finance
Reports of, as to the correctness of the Grand Treasurer's statements
Report by Rep. Hu. Blain—Adopted
Recommending the payment of the incidental expenses of the Special Session referred to in the Grand Master's report, clause 11.
Recommending payment of certain accounts of D. D. G. M.'s, and the returning of others for correction
Report by Rep. Hu. Blain—Adopted
Recommending payment of Grand Masters and sundry other ac-

	Report by Rep. Hu. Blain—Adopted.
	Recommending payment of a number of accounts; fixing salary of Grand Secretary at six hundred dollars for the coming year.
	Recommending twenty dollars to Thos. Woodyatt, Assistant Grand Secretary, and fifteen dollars each to the Auditors, Bros. W. Badenach and W. W. Griffey
	Report by Rep. Hu, Blain—Adopted.
	Authorizing the renewal of insurance on Grand Lodge property1490
	Recommending a donation of fifty dollars to Barrie Lodge, No. 631496
	Recommending the payment of seventy-five dollars to the Grand Secretary for office rent and vault accommodation furnished to the Grand Lodge
	Committee on Constitution,
1	Reports of.
	Asking, 1st, that they be allowed another year to report.
	2d. That all amendments proposed this year be referred to them.
	3d. That they be authorized to have the amended Constitution
	printed and distributed six months before next session,
	4th. That all changes recommended by Lodges be printed and dis- tributed to Lodges three months before next session.
	Report by Rep. Hu. Blain—Adopted
	Committee On Returns,
	Supplementary—Appointed
	Reports of
	Committee on Distribution.
	Report by—Adopted
	Committee on Legislation,
	Reports of.
	That the question as to payment of benefits be left entirely with Sub- ordinate Lodges.

	하는 사람들은 아이들은 사람들은 사람들은 얼마를 하는데 하는데 아이들은 사람들이 되었다면 하는데 아이들은 사람들이 되었다면 하는데 아이들은 사람들이 되었다면 하는데 하는데 아이들은 사람들이 없다면 다른데 아이들은 사람들이 아이들은 사람들이 아이들은 사람들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아
O	the only way for a change from the Canadian Order to this rder, is by complying with the law relating to admission of embers.
Repo	rt by Rep. W. J. Diamond—Adopted
	ee on Petitions and Correspondence,
Reco	mmending charters to the Lodges instituted during the past year.
Repo	rt by Rep. J, Elias Durham1388
On th	e petition of the Brothers of Kingston for a Degree Lodge, approving e same.
Repor	rt by Rep. J. McGaw, P. G. M
In re	gard to the correspondence of the past year and naming de- quent D. D. G. Ms
Repor	t of, withdrawing the vote of censure passed upon J. F. O'Neil.
	D. G. M
Repor	thy Rep. G. D. McKay.—Adopted.
Committe	e on Printing, Report of,
, an	oving the action of the Grand Secretary in getting supplies printed, d authorizing the printing of one thousand or more copies of e Journal of 1875.
Repor	t by Rep. D. McConachie—Adopted
	e on Model Code of By-Laws.—Report of
	tted a Model Code—referred to Committee on Laws of Subords
	tes,
	on Laws of Subordinates.
Report	of, and giving errors in the By-laws sumbmitted to them1487
Supple	mentary on the model code
Report	by Rep. Cl. T. Campbell,—Adopted,
Committee	8,
	rs though not Representatives to the present Session, ordered
to b	e paid mileage and per diem1454

Commi ee on Districts,	
Report of, making alterations in, and formation of the District	s149
Report by W. N. Ford, P. G. M.—Adopted.	
Committee on Mileage and Per Diem,	
Report of	147
Committee on Appeals, Reports of, On the appeal of Bro, John Foley vs. Maple Leaf Lodge, the mittee find the appeal sustained, on the ground that "inde suspensions are not allowed for causes other than non-pays of dues."	finite
Report by Geo. Wright, P. G. M—Adopted	1376
On the appeal of J. B. Mattice vs. Exter Lodge, No. 67, the appe not having submitted any evidence, the Committee recommendate report be laid over until next year	nend
Report by G. Wright, P. G. MAdopted.	
In the Appeal of J. A. Montgomery vs. Durham Lodge No. 7! Committee sustain the appeal, and recommend that Dur Lodge be instructed to reinstate Bro. J. A Montgomery forthy	ham
In the appeal of James Doherty vs. Bissel Lodge, No. 51, the emittee find that the papers ordered last year supplied by Lodge, have not been presented, and recommend that the G Secretary demands aid papers—the penalty fornon-compliancing forfeiture of Charter.	rand e be-
Report by Geo. Wright, P. G. M.—Adopted.	
In the appeal of H. F. Tuck vs. Reliance Lodge, No. 89, the mittee find that though the charge was somewhat informal evidence was so conclusive that the case of the appellant wa no way prejudiced by the informality, and recommend that appeal be dismissed	, the is in
Report by Rep. J. D. Matheson—Adopted	
In the appeal of Jas. Smith P. G. M. vs., Gore Lodge No. 34- Cmmittee find on enquiry that an importance witness was present at the trial referred to in the report, and therefore the entire subject back to the Lodge for reconsideration	refer
the charte subject back to the Lodge for reconsideration	1484

Report by G. Wright, P. G. M-Adopted.	
The after a withrawal card has been regularly granted, the N. G. cannot order the card to be retained, though he may be informed that the Brother is unworthy of receiving the card—unless a charge is preferred against the Brother	
withdrawal card before such card is annulled by the Lage, and that a majority vote annuls the card but only upon the charges being proven. Should the charges not be sustained the Brother holds the card as though no charge was brought	
That though a member may be admitted through misrepresentation, no action can be taken by the Lodge against him the lodge against hi	
of charges	1
That a Lodge has the right to reduce the amount of yearly bensfits paid to a widow, even though the By-Laws when the Brother was admitted called for a larger sum	)
port, the report cannot be referred back, the penalty may be varied. 1476 Report by James Woodyatt, P. G. M.—Adopted.	)
mmittee on State of the Order,	
The Committee report that it is illegal for a Brother to float a flag bearing the emblems of the Order over his residence, if he is carrying on business of any kind in the same building, and refer to Digest G. L. U. S., Sec. 588 a	
Report by Rep. J. Ham Perry—Adopted,	
Approving the calling of a special meeting at Whitby, in May, 1875.	
Affirming certain matters referred to them	
Report by Rep. W. D. Gordon—Adopted.	
That the By-Laws must decide whether or not it is legal to pay for framing a picture of officers of a Lodge	

that though usage requires it, it is not imperative for the N. G. to rise
to his feet when putting motions to the Lodge
That the N. G. is ex officio a member of all Committees only when the
By-Laws so provide
That a D. D. G. M. cannot grant a dispensation in blank, allowing
the N. G. to fill in the name of any Brother
That the N. G. has not the privilege of allowing Brothers to enter or
retire during initiation
That when a Lodge did not meet the required twenty-six nights in a
term, the D. D. G. M. would not be justified in refusing to instal
the V. G. of the delinquent term into the office of N. G
That when a Brother is rejected, on application for admission by
card, he cannot be admitted, in any other way than by ballot,
after six months
That when the By-Laws require payment of dues in advance, the N. G. is justified in refusing the P. W. to a Brother until his dues
were so paid18
Report by W. N. Ford P. G. M.—adopted.
That though a Brother receive an injury, which would prevent him from working at his trade or usual occupation; yet, if he was able to be about and oversee his business he would not be entitled
to benefits13
Report by James Woodyatt, P. G. M.—Adopted.
That a Lodge can have a By-Law limiting the time for which benefits shall be paid to Widows and Orphans
That though a Widow (otherwise entitled) is an inmate of an Almshouse or other Charitable Institution, the Lodge must pay her
benefit
That excessive drinking and swearing is conduct unbecoming an
Odd Fellow, and spreads an influence detrimental to the interests
of the Order14

	700
,	That a motion "to receive" a report is not necessary
	That the rights of I al
	That the rights of Lodges are the same, under the incorporation of the Grand Lodge as before
	That it is not "Illegal," for the N. G. to vote at the election of
	officers of to vote at the election of
	That a N. G. can rule a matter.
	That a N. G. can rule a motion out of order, but cannot refuse to put  a motion
	W. Geo. Mutton.—Adopted.
	That Election and signing the
	reinstatement, constitution and By-Laws constitute
	is lawful for a lodge to have a Dear
	weeks in arrears, if his dues are not paid on the first night of the
	quarter
	That unless a Prothesia
	That unless a Brother has been suspended over a year, he cannot be
	reinstated without paying the full amount of his arrears1411
	D
	Digest,
	Resolution, instructing Representatives to G. L. U. S. to try and se-
	Digests without mutilation this Grand Lodge to sell its
	r.
1	Fitzsimmons, Wm. M. W. Grand Master,
	Present, and replied to address
	Present, and replied to address of welcome to London
	Report of
	1395
0	G.
	rivey, W. W., Auditor
	Auditor
	I.
Ir	win, Geo. P. W. Comman
	1858

Incorporation,
Form of certificate, granting permission to
Permission given to certain Lodges to become incorporated1394
Inksater, Rep. George,
Delivered eulogy on the death of the late Dr. John Lawrence, P. G., ordered to be spread upon the Journal
Ivy Lodge, No. 90, Resolution by,  Referring to the action of the Grand Lodge at a former session, in the matter of the appeal of R. H. Dyas vs. Ivy Lodge. Referred to Committee on Appeals
K. 'n malaminer of 111 for T.  King, J. B., R. W. Grand Scerelary,
King, J. B., R. W. Grand Secretary,
Annual report of september 1925
Lawrie, J. M.,
Lawrie, J. M., Appointed Grand Marshal pro tem
Lawrence, Dr. John,  Dooth of appounced, and eulogy delivered.
Letter of condolence to the widow and family of, ordered to be sent,138:
M.
195
Mortality Table
Acceptant of Tool Section.
As printed—adopted without reading
Of Special Session, at Whitby, read and approved
Morrison, Robert H., R. W. Grand Treasurer, State of Michigan,
Introduced and appropriately received
Introduced and appropriately received
Midgley, G., Rep.,  The question submitted by, to be referred by the Grand Master to the
M. W. Grand Sire.
Mileage and Per Diem,
Resolution, fixing the mileage at 4 cents per mile, and the per diem
Resolution, fixing the mireage at 1 199

Pa

Que

Rose

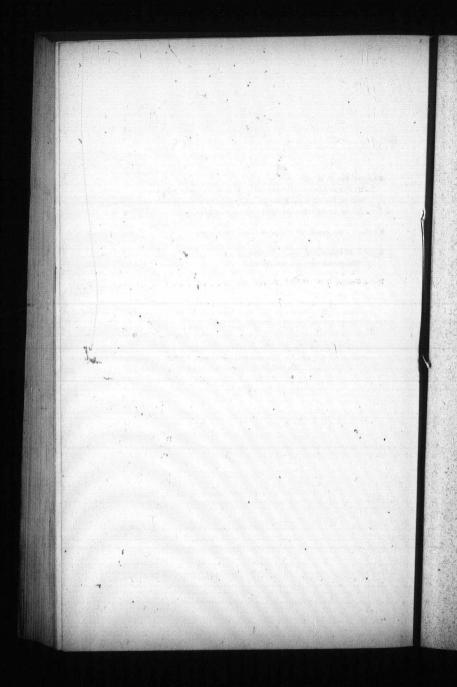
Rep

the state of the s		1541
Resolution, that Con	mmittees meeting during th	ne interim be paid—
- Alternative Contract	Mc.	
Mc Afee, H., P. G. M.,		
Resolution by, limit	Ing the time of	
twenty minutes	Ing the time of each spea	ker on any report to
	Adopted	
	N. `	
Niagara Falls Lodge, N	To. 53 Resolution by	
Accusing Queen City	of Ontario Lodge No. 50	
	g to a Brother, John Fost their care. Referred to Cor	
	, 0,	
Officers,	Elika sa sakingin a nga 🛁	-(194 prof
Election of	111004 mass let 21.	The Astrophysical
Managara		1402
Installation of		1409
Appointments made		v
TOP CONTRACTOR	terstable hugges and the	1493
	P.	
Past Grand Masters,		
Motion paring miles		
brotton, paying mileage	e and per diem to-Adopted	l1494
Past Grands,		
	Representatives	
	Q.	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
Questions, asked by Repre	sentatives,	
(See reports of Committ	ee on State of the Order)	
of the state of the second	R.	Parties Interesting
Rose Lodge, No. 28,		
Resolution, donating this	rty dollars to—Adopted	1989
Resolution by Dan C =	en e	estance had a region
devise some man	Stevens, appointing a Speci	al Committee, to .
devise some means fo	r curtailing	

Recapitulation1366	
Representatives,	
Representatives, Present at opening	
Receipts,	
Statement of	
Representatives to G. L. U. S.,	
Report of	1
8.	
Frank West	
Secret Work, Exemplified	
Exemplified	
Statistics,	
The Grand Secretary to issue a circular to Lodges, asking for infor-	
mation as to the age of members receiving benefits and at	
death, etc	
Stokes, J. W., R. W. Deputy Grand Sire,	
Introduced and received with the Grand Honors	
Addressed the Grand Lodge	
Addressed the Orlina Longs	
Vote of thanks to	
700 of Management (1997)	
Subordinate Todaes	
Subordinate Lodges, Amounts due by	
Amounts due by	
" overpaid by	
Stebbins, J. W., M. W. Grand Master, State of New York,	
Introduced and received with Grand Honors	
Session, Special at Whitby, May 24th, 1875	
Section of the sectio	
Officers and members present at	
Regular, at London, August 4th, 1875,	1
Tan Person 1 and was a sense of the sense of	

#### w.

Weodyatt Jas., P. G. M.
R. W. Grand Representative to the G. L. U. S., reported that the report of the representatives to the Session at Atlasta had been printed in the Journal of 1874—their action approved
Woodyatt Thos. appointed Assistant Grand Secretary
White J. H. Grand Rep. of N. Y. State,
Wales George, R. W. Grand Marshal-Absent.









#### PRICE LIST OF SUPPLIES.

--:0:---

	\$2	75
Initiatory Charge Books		75
Degree Charge Books	156	75
Degree Lodge Installation Books		75
Degree of Rebekah Charge Books	2	75
Odes		07
Visiting and Withdrawal Cards		25
Rebekah Visiting Cards		30
Dismissal Certificates		25
Rebekah- Certificates		35
Diplomas	0	70
Form Books	1	40
Digest G. L. U. S.	3	00
Interleaves to Digest		85
Anniversary Service or Form	0	35
Digest G. L of Ontario		00
Propositions for Membership, per 100	.0	50
Reports on Character, per 100	0	50
Orders for P. W. (Book)	i	00
Question Book	1	00
Receipt Book, per Secretary	1	00
Order Book	]	L 50
Receipt Book, members, containing 1000 Receipts	:	2 75
Member's Register		1 75
Visitor's Register		1 00
Black Book		1 25
Return Book		0, 40
Tungeturor's and Truston Bonds, per doy		0 50